



May 8th 1916

Fannie Carshuff

Harman Tool Store

Borch Map. 60

tools marked

from 5.00 to 6.00



BOOK #748

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Clark and

Oct 20th 1910

Martin May age 31 smooth face tall and thin Res 57 Mordkins one

Dec 23rd 1907
Harry Levine

Sailor Res. 5730 west third st

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Asbury Park Police July 18/1915 Page 4
Asbury Park Police Sept 27/1915 " 81
Ambulance Accident May 6th 1916. 292
Anable C. J. Aug 27th " 431

Bellis L. A. Aug 8th 1915 Page 28
 Davis Jacob 15 " 38
 Bird Mrs 23 " 45
 Diamond Gus ^{accident} Aug 21 " 43
 Barlow Oct 2 " 85
 Brunner " " "
 Barrows E. J. " " 85
 Boltons Andrew " 21 " 105
 G. H. Alcorn " Jan 10 " 192
 Barry Williams " 29 " 206
 Booth Mrs Edward ^{accident} March 20th 1916 251
 Burns J. Aug 27th " 431

A
 B
 C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

C R R of H. J. July 26. Page	147	Dunlap Officer Aug 25-15 Page	47
Cecilia Chris "	74	Dunlap Officer Oct 12 1/15	95
Donough & Mrs Nov 30. 15	153	Doran Peter Co. Feb 26/16.	230
Howard Canonne Jan. 9 to 191		Dunham & May 23. 16	317
Coriell B. F. June 26/16	353		
Currie Dr Accident Sept 24-1916	460		

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Page
Fodor Andrew Aug 14 1915 - 22 Elizabeth Police Page 24 Aug 3rd
Fire at Rubin store Sept 1st 1915 - 52
Fresco Joney Dec 10th 1915 - 165

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Gray Mrs. L. G.	July 15 th	1
Giles Mefford	July 17 th / 15	Page 3
Gundusht	July 28. 15	" 9
Hein Adam	Aug 4 th 15	" 24
Hankens Wm.	" 13 th 15	" 38
Glassoffer Daniel	Aug 25 - 15	" 47
Goebel John	accident Aug 21 - 15	" 43
Hack Howard	Oct 12	94
Hackensack H. J.	Detective Nov 12	133
Harry Huff	accident Dec 11	166
Grobes	accident Dec 13	171
Offenstendushat	Jan. 8	191
Hogland	Jan 10 th	192
Hirsh Gustave	Feb 2 nd 16	- 209
Huff Harry	May 8 th	296
Jernsey Ma	" 17 th	306
Hamm Harry Mrs	June 24/16	333 ²
Grosman Dr	Aug 15	417
Hecker	Aug 19/1916	424

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Johnson Henry Nov 9th Page 120
Jones Mrs May 26.16 " 317

Page 348
June 20. 1916
Insane unknown man taken off train at
Plainfield station, off 9:55 Express train.

I
J
K
L
M
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Krueger Jan. 10th Page 192
 Lutz H. Edmund Aug 17th Page 39
 Longo Charles Jan 29th 16 206
 Lyles J. C. 19. " 199
 Loizeaux John D. March 14th 16 242
 A. G. Lounsbury Aug 18th 1916 424
 Leo Mr " 19th 1916 424

K
 L
 M
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

McLaughlin's second book Page 357 July 25th 1916
 Morgan Anthony Aug 14 Page 36
 Molebzyky Jacob Aug 29 Page 50
 Miron & Lipson Accident Sept 24/1915 76
 Mann Solomon Oct 1st 1915 84
 Madison Police " 24th " 110
 Manhattan Jos Nov 20. 15 106
 Mather Alice accident June 7th 1916 331
 Messler W. H. Aug 18th 1916 422

McLaughlin's second book Page 357 July 25th 1916
 McLaughlin's second book Page 357 July 25th 1916
 McLaughlin's second book Page 357 July 25th 1916

M
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

Keylor, John J.	Page	
Newark Police	22.	
Oran	Aug 13 th	33
New York Police	" "	34
New York Police	Sept 9 th	60
New York Police	Sept 20 th	72
New York Police	Oct 13 th	96
New York Police	May 27 th 1916	319
Newark Police	June 15 th 1916	338
Olsen Wm	" 24-1916	354

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Princeton Police Headqtr Sept 22/1915 Page 74

Princeton Police Headqtr Sept 23/1915 " 76

Painter auto fire Sept 24/1915 " 77

Perry J. A. Oct 9th 1915 91

Fake fare Nov 30 " 156

Palmer cover Jan 10 16 193

Phillips Mfg Sept 21 548

P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Sachs William	July 18/1915	Page 4
Stillborn child	July 19	" 7
Stone Frank	July 29/1915	" 18
Splick Frank	Aug 29/15	" 51
Riley C. L.	Oct 9/15	91
Stockton automobile accident	Dec 13	Dec Page 169
Sloane J. C.	Jan 6/16	190
Shick Mamie	Feb 10/1916	215
Smalley Bros auto accident	March 29	258
Shedd Cent Hosp.		271
"	"	274

Riley C. L.	Oct 9/15	Page 91
Ross Thomas & Wing Case	Feb 17-1916	221
Rodney Mayor, Del	Aug 30-16	435

R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Thorp C. Aug 13.15 Page 34
Treacy J Hugh Oct 12th Page 94
Terry Harriet Oct 27th .. 115
Trolley & Automobile Nov 25. 1915 146
Trolley & Auto accident June 14. 1916 337

T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Waring O. J. Page 8
West Orange Police Page 49
Waldo Doctor " 53
Warren Peter of Brunswick Sept 3 - 54
Wilson W. W. & fitney Accident Nov 20. 199
Werner W. Nov 30. 15. Page 152
Van Ness J. R. May 8. 295

V
W
Y
Z

Yorky Peter Aug 7 Page 27.

April 28th 1916

Mrs. Tracie of Craig Place
reported missing from her home
two white handle cigars the
property of her brother. She
suspected one Augustus

Brandt, better known as
Batting Brandt a ^{from New York} boxer
who roomed in the house.
Jesse sent to investigate by
Chief Kelly and brought
Brandt to Headquarters
where he gave up both
cigars. and was released.

July 15th 1915

Officer Henderson reports that about 9.45 A. M. Mrs. F. G. Gray of 678 West Front Street fell on the sidewalk in front of Woolworth Store and cut her head. She was taken in the store and Dr. Dundon attended her and took her to her home in his auto.

J. Rinehart

July 15th 1915

Officer M. Hartley reports that he found a cellar window unlocked in a vacant house at 515 Grant Avenue.

Chas a Flynn Supt

July 15th 1915

Officer Craig reports that he found a can of gasoline in front of the Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co. store on West Front. The Manager of the store, said that he did not know who it belong to, Craig brought the same to Police Headquarters.

The above Gasoline cleared by James Costa.

Chas a Flynn Supt

July 16-1915

Officer Kelly found the front door of Lewis Hadish store # 23 Somerset St open at 1120 Pm. The Officer notified Hadish who locked same.

D O'Keeffe Supt

July 16-1915

Officer Neylon reports the glass in Fire box # 19 Cor George St & Johnston Ave broken.

D O'Keeffe Supt

July 16-15

Officer Nolan found the rear door of Bashins Grocery store, # 706 South Ave broken open at 1215 A. M. The Officer notified Bashin who reported the following articles missing 1 bag of flour, 2 bottles of vinegar, a quantity of ice cream & candy, 10 lb of tea, some canned goods and 3 checks made out to his wife No- 89-90-91.

D O'Keeffe Supt

July 16th 1915

Mrs. Donato reports that her two sons ran away from home Frank has been gone one week and John has been gone 3 weeks. Reported to Capt. Flynn.

Brinehart

July 16th 1915

Joseph Merrill living at Madison Avenue reported to Officer Flattery at 1220 P. M. that his brother William age 4 years has been missing from home since early this morning boy wore a pair of blue overalls.

Brinehart.

July 16th 1915

Officer Hendershot Reports that W. W. Gernick of Clinton Ave. left his horse tied behind J. Sedlers Bar Car of Clinton Ave + Front St. this a.m. The horse broke loose and got in to a field of corn and laid down and they could get him up. The officer telephoned to Mr. Gernick to take care of him.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

July 17th 1915

Received telephone from the Irvington Police at 10 a.m. stating that a Man was arrested this by the Name of Henry Dickerson on Suspicion He was trying to sell a cow. He claimed that He traded a pair of horses to George Whitman for the cow. Chief Weiss of N.P. claims that Whitman never owned a cow. I notified Irvington.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

July

17th 1915.

Officer Mc Carthy Reports that H. Sammers of South Plainfield left his horse standing at the South West Cor of Park and 2nd St. at 12:45 a.m. and when he returned he found that the horse had caught his foot in the sewer grating, and cut it in several places. William Stutz of New Market Saw it happen.

Flanned Higgins Sent -
July 17th 1915

Kraut Hammer of 400 Watchung Avenue report that someone stole his bicycle from in front of Kruges on West Front Street. Reading standard, mud guard, Electric light, spring seat.

J. Pinchart.

July

17th 1915.

Officer Stendershat Reports that he shot a sick cat for Mrs. Hansen of 334 Watchung Ave at 3:40 P.M.

Flanned Higgins Sent

July 17th 1915

Mefford Giles #521 East 7th St reports that his bicycle was stolen from in front of the Elks building on Watchung Ave about 11:00 P.M. descriptions black Pierce wheel, Nickel forks, Mud guards, Red Tiers, and Brooks saddle.

Chas a Glynn Supt

July 18-15

Officer Muir found a boys bicycle in the rear of Greenwoods store #135 East Front St he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

July 18-15

Officer Neylon reports a tree blown down on the
Cor of Hillcrest Ave & George St

D O'Keeffe Sergt

July 18-15

Officer McIntyre reports that he found the
rear door of L Kadish's store #23 Somerset St un-
locked at 4:30 Am, he notified Kadish who lock-
ed same everything OK

D O'Keeffe Sergt

July 18-15

Joseph Darby of #288 Watchung Ave North Pfield
reported that he had a stray collie dog licence
#105 Pfield at his place, Phone #1094 W

D O'Keeffe Sergt

July 18th 1915

Llewellyn Thomas of 139 East Front St.
Reports that someone stole his bicycle from
the rear of his house sometime last night
Description Small wheel back frame
rusty spokes & handle bars.

Harold Higgins Sert -

July 18th 1915

Received telephone from Asbury Park Police Headquarters at
10.00 P.M. stating that an Automobile was stolen from
their this evening, description, Oakland car 5 passenger
License No. 25704 N. J. body & wheels grey, Mud guards black
one old shoe on rear of car 34-4, two front lights on,
1913 Model. Asbury Park Police telephoned at 5:15 Am this

The above car recovered D O'K Sergt Chas a Glynn Sergt

July 18th 1915

William Sachs a driver of the Plainfield Auto-Bus Co. found an
old German lady that was lost & brought her to Headquarters
She said her name was Catharine Grochlich and that she lived
in Newark N.J. she could not remember her street address, so
called Newark Police Headquarters and they said that they
would call for her in the morning.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

July 19-15

Officer Kiney found the front door of Munnays Auction Rooms #326 West Front St open at 7:45 P.m. He locked the door and took the key to Munnays house #2 Grove St

L O'Keefe Sergt

July 19-15

Robert Donnelly of #835 St Marys Ave reported that two chickens were stolen from his coop last night

L O'Keefe Sergt

July 19-15

Herman Reinson #418 East 4th St reported that his Reading Standard bicycle was stolen from in front of Kriesges 10^c store Saturday July 17th

L O'Keefe Sergt

July 19-15

Rec'd telephone message from Miss Phillips 12:10 P.M. stating that Anna Southard 17 yrs old very pretty. but crippled and using crutches had been gone from her home in North Plainfield since Saturday Am. She was seen on Main Line Car between 10 & 11 am enroute to Westfield. Miss Phillips stated that girl was very melancholy at times & her folks think she may have done away with herself. would like inquiry made

John Hendershot

Patrolman

Girl was seen on street & brought in until Miss Phillips came.

July 19-15

Received telephone message from Chief of Police Burke of Perth Amboy. P.M. asking to have James Payne colored. 13 yrs old picked up & held for him. for stealing bicycle at Ball game yesterday. Wheel name "Lenawee" Brown front forks scraped. has been from home two days

John Hendershot

Patrolman

July 19th 1915

I Received a telephone Call at 7.30 P.m from Mrs William Higgins of #1026 Prospect Ave, stating that she lost her French Bull dog. All the Officers were notified of same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 19-1915

Harold Wilson of #243 Dunellen Ave reported to Officer Martin Filatley at 4.30 P.m, that some one stole a small white goat out of his front yard some time this afternoon.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 20-15

Officer Muir reports that Fire box #13 Park + North Ave was turned in at 7.40 P.m by a citizen for a fire in the street at the cor of Park + North Ave. Caused by Peter Leader throwing a lighted match into some gasoline that had leaked from an automobile. The Officer also found the door of the East 2nd side of the City Market unlocked at 12 m, he was unable to lock same so left a note

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 20th 1915

R. A. Landis of 619 East 7th Street reports that on Arlington Avenue between 7th and 8th Street, Monday the 19th at 12:40 P.M. a very tall, light, good looking negro about 24 years of age with dark pants, and cap, wearing a jumper, gold tooth on left side of upper jaw and thinks one on right side also. opened his pants in front of a young lady and displayed his person and said "See this, I would like to stick it into you." The girl ran and turned around to watch him, was not sure if he turned in at the back entrance of Hatch's house or went west on 8th Street. He looked as if he might be a gardner or stable man.

R. A. Landis

July 19th 1915

A still born baby was found west of Clinton near the Safe works by Capt. Flynn detailed on the case. Dr. Curry notified to look at remains, he reports that it is a still born about 4 months. All that remains is part of the skull a few ribs and part of lower extremities of body. I also notified Overseer of the Poor to dispose of the remains and told Dr. Curry to notify the County Physician.
R. S. Kelly Chief of Police

July 20th 1915

Madelene Gornum of 321 East 3rd Street reports her little brother missing, dressed in overalls. Found by Officer Hendershot & Pinchart on Cor. Park and 8th Front St. 6.45 P.M.

Andrew Saffron Supt

July 20th 1915

Officer Brower received a telephone message at 9.40 P.M. from John J. Donohue of Plainfield Ave saying that his wife had missed a bar pin from his house. Description 2 in. long, 1 green stone, & 35 pearls in it.
Dennis O'Keefe Supt

July 20-1915

Officer Fritts found Chas Smith a pupil of the Groszmann School at the North Ave Station at 6.30 P.M. The boy said he was running away to N.Y. so the Officer brought him to Headquarters & notified Dr. Groszmann, who sent an attendant after him.
Dennis O'Keefe Supt

July 21-1915

Received telepho^{call} from Mr Gould #123 Sycamore Ave 12.45 P.M. he reports that gray horse about 12 years old broke out of barn some time last night. and has not been heard of since. Any information phone 954.74. John Hendershot
Patrolman

July 22-15

Officer Kiney found an old bicycle under the Watchung Ave. R.R. bridge at 11:45 P.m., he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

22

O. V. Waring complains of boys stealing his apples from his yard on Park ave.

P. S. Kelly Chief

April 22 and 1915.

William J. Morrison of 233 Somerset St. Reports that his bicycle from the Prudential building something yesterday afternoon. Description Ivory Johnson's Beach frame New Hedges.

Harold Higgins Sergt -

July 22-1915

James Payne the Colored boy was turned over to John Huff the Detective from Perth Amboy at 6:20 P.m., by Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 22-1915

A little Light Brown dog with License 313 on the Collar can be found at #28 Myrtle ave North Plainfield the dog is lost,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 22-1915

I received a telephone call at 10:30 P.m from Mrs C. B. Detweiler #574 Madison ave, stating that there is a man on her porch looking in the window I sent Officer Brower to the house at once. The officer was unable to find anyone about the place,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July 23-15

Officer Fritts found a bicycle in front of 522 West 3rd St.
at 9 Pm he brought same to Headquarters
Description of wheel, Black frame, spring saddle,
and non skid tires
Claimed by Geo. Regan

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 23-15

Officer Muir found the front door of Wagner store
#121 North Ave unlocked at 10.20 Pm. The Officer
locked same which had a spring lock

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 23-15

Morris Powers driver for Welch Farms Dairy reported
to Officer Dunlap that milk is being stolen from
#636 West Front St. Delivered about 3 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 23-15

(122 p.m.)
Frank Portnoy 308 E 4th St. reported that as
he was putting out circulars for Bernstein's
Bull dog belonging to Mrs. Belinda Rose
#336 Cottage Place bit him in leg on
right calf. as he was going up on porch

John Henderson

Patrolman

26

Officer Henderson reports that he
fired eight shots ^{at a dog} hit him four times
while the Currier was running, the dog seemed to
be suffering from the heat. he lost the dog at
the school house on Brunswick road
where he disappeared in the forest.

Reported by Mrs. Staff. #971 W 5th St

At City Chief of Police

23

David F. Starke 406 Watkinson Ave. reports
that some one stole one revolver, one pair of Hunt
field glasses. an old Man named Struter was
in charge of the store when the articles
disappeared Capt. Thorne investigated

At City

July 23rd 1910-

Received from capt Flynn at Police Court -
Credited to Buys. Property of Abraham Thomas

Abraham Thomas.

July 23rd 1915-

Officer Flatley shot a cat at 10.30 a.m. at
#629 West 4th.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 23rd 1915-

Officer M. Flatley shot a sick dog belonging to
Mrs Manning 1341 South 2nd St. Shot dog at 9.35 a.m.

July 24-15

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Officer Muir found the side door of Williams book
store # 111 Park Ave unlocked at 11.15 Pm. The Officer
locked same, everything OK

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 24-15

Officer Kriney found a rear door in the Jewett house
#1,000 Central Ave open at 9.10 Pm. With Officer Brower
he went through the house and finding every-
thing OK locked the door.
Kriney also reports a load of dirt on Park Ave
near Cedar Brook which had no light on it
last night

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 24-15

Mrs Tail of 816 West 7th reported that there were
two suspicious men around her house about
8.30 Pm. She said the servant was alone at the
time and the men came to the back door and
asked to get in

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 24th 1915-

Received one bicycle from Police
Department stolen from Perth
Cuboy. William M. Moore

July 24th 1915

Officer Mc Intyre reports that he found the rear window of Robt. Murray's store 326 West Front Street open at 4:20 A. M. He found everything O. K. and closed same
J. Pinehart.

July 24 1915

Escaped from Rahway Reformatory
Nathan McKiever colored. Dark complexioned, age 27, height 5'8 1/2, weight 170, heavy built, wore glasses, derby black suit white striped black lace shoes, girl, flag and eagle tattooed on his right arm.
J. Pinehart.

July 24. 15

Mr Bronson of the first National Bank reported that a house owned or cared for by the Bank situated cor of Third & Bealfields rowe was being demolished by the boys breaking the windows & otherwise destroying the property.

He claimed that he reported this house vacant six months ago, he seemed to be very angry & excited when making the report.

The Officers will try & find the culprits
S. H. Kiley (Chief of Police)

Demarehot attached on case

Officer Henderson reports that he interviewed Frank Corriell and also the platform man who is on duty from 6:00 A. M. to 6:00 P. M. and both state that they have not seen anyone throw anything at the house since tenants moved out. Someone has thrown two buck bats thru cellar windows on 3rd street side all other damage was done before tenants moved out.

J. Pinehart

July 24-1915

Fire Station 61 Cor Sycamore st & East Fourth st was sent in at 9.10 P.m by Thomas O Garman Patrol driver for a Motorcycle on fire in front of the Strykers Garage on East Fourth st. The Motorcycle belonged to Charles Braunes of #244 Chestnut st Newark N.J. no Damage
Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 24-1915

Elmer Belarkson of #470 West Front st reports that some one stole his Crescent Bicycle blue frame to night from the Cor Madison ave & West Front st between 8. P.m and 10 P.m.,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 25-15

Officer Martin reports that William Myers driver for Mauchant Bros. complained to him that milk had been stolen several times the past week from #215 Johnston Ave
D O Keffe Sergt

July 24-15

Officer Hendershot ^{reports} that Ray Lyons of #1336 West 3rd St slipped and fell as he was entering the waiting room of the North Ave station at 6.45 P.m, as he fell he tripped Mary Walker of Fanwood who was carrying a bottle of milk, the bottle broke and cut the womans arm but not serious
D O Keffe Sergt

July 25-15

Arthur Moorehouse of #760 Woodland Ave reported to Officer Kelly that his little girl was knocked off her bicycle by an unknown Automobile at 6.45 P.m Sat evening, at the Cor of Watchung Ave & Front St

The Officer also reports finding the rear door of the Astor Theatre unlocked at 12 M. he locked same
D O Keffe Sergt

July 25-1915

I received a telephone call at 9.30 P.m from Mrs Fred Van Eps of # 76 Norwood ave stating that they just came home from Asbury Park, and that there house was robbed the house was Ransacked from top to bottom, They left for Asbury Park to day at 1 P.m Articles taken were

- 1 amethyst stick Pin Valued at \$12,
- 3 hat stick Pins made with silver dimer
- 1 gold ring with 9 diamonds in the ring Valued at \$110,
- 1 Silver Card Case
- 2 Soft hats dark hats
- 1 new suit Clothes
- 1 Dunham Safety razor
- 1 Pair white Canvas ties

Captain Flynn was notified, and he went to the house to investigate the robbery. All Citys notified were New Ark New Brunswick Westfield Elizabeth Jersey City and also the Jersey City Central R.R. Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July 26th Officer Nolan reports a dead dog lying in the Street in front of # 418 East Front St. Mrs. Garrett notified at 7³⁰ A.M.

Cornelius M. Carthy.
Baltimore

July 26th 1915
Angelo Church of 96 Somerset St.
Klaupfild Reported that his
wheel was stolen from in front
of his Place from Flying Merkel
No 9029
Maurice Higgins Sent.

July 26-15
Officer Martin Flatley reports a dead dog in the gutter on Grand Ave near Greenbrook
Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 26 Chief Gray, Office of the C R R of D. L. Police, reported that some boys stoned the 9:25 am. train between Washington St & Richmond, the stone was thrown by a red headed boy. Officer Walsh was detained on the case.

R. Stacey, Chief of Police

July 27th 1915

William Vanderhoef living at the Clinton Avenue Station gave Officer M. Flattery a pair of Ladies glove and a pocketbook containing 10-2 cent stamps and some cards with name Paul Schmitt which he found under Clinton Avenue bridge. Returned Paul Smith at 7 P.m. J. Brichard.

July 27th 1915

Automobile Inspector Shedd of Elizabeth N. J. is in the City today looking for violations of the Auto Law.

Signed
J. M. Shedd

July 27-1915

I received a telephone call at 7:40 P.m. from Mrs. Liebelhouse of #625 West Front St. stating that there is a man acting in a suspicious manner in front of her property on West Front St. I sent Officer Brower there to investigate. The Officer was unable to find anyone about the property or street.

Andrew Saffron
Sergeant

July 27-1915

Emile Beys of #1092 Arlington Ave reported that a man by the name of John Wierenga of #132 Randolph St. broke a window glass in his store at 10 P.m. to night. Emile Beys will be in Court in the morning to make a Complaint on Wierenga.

Andrew Saffron
Sergeant

July 27-1915

I received a telephone call at 11.45 P.m from Keyport N.J. stating that they had a red running gear Surrey stolen. And a roan mare with left hind foot white there was two men in the Surrey. They wore gray suits of clothes. and had on white straw hats. Stolen from Keansburg New Jersey. If found notify Tel 146 J. Keyport New Jersey.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July 28-15

Officer Fritts reports that Mary Eggleson^{age 4} of 208 Pfield Ave was hit in the head and badly cut by a stone thrown by one of a crowd of boys last evening. Dr Dunah attended the child. The child's mother said she would be in court this morning to make a complaint. The Officer ordered the following boys in court at 9 Am. Jimmy Anderson Walter Basset, Thomas Jones Chas Dunham, Leo Lyons, Thomas Lyons & Eddie Cannon

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 28-15

Officer Dunlap shot a dog belonging to Russel Scribner of # 39 De Kalb at 830 Pm that had been run over by an automobile

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 28-15

Officer Saunders found a small pane of glass broken out in a side door in Mr Andrews house # 900 Hillside Ave

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 28th. 1915.

R. H. Leutridge of 1112 West 8 St. Reports at 6 P.m. that his house was broken into & has been away for about two weeks
Captain Flynn notified

Harold Higgins Sgt

July 28th. 1915.
 Officer Martin Flattery Reports That
 He found the rear door open of
 house No 836 West 7th.

Harold Higgins Sent -

July 29-15

A lady living in the Manning building on Depot
 Park reported to Officer Muir that a man is exposing
 himself from a window in the rear of the Depeu
 building on North Ave every morning bet 5 + 6 Am
 Officer M^cCarthy detailed on case Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 29-15

Officer Muir found the front door of the Postal
 Telegraph Co 145 North Ave open at 1030 Pm he locked
 same which had a spring lock

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 29-15

Officer Huiney found two doors unlocked in C. A.
 Rice's house # 836 W 7th at 9 Pm, he got the keys
 next door and locked same, everything OK

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 29-15

Mrs Senell of 931 Union St telephoned at 7:30 Am
 saying that that a young man ^{suit} called at her
 house yesterday morning and said her nephew
 had sent him for a suit to be cleaned, she
 gave him a suit, when her nephew came home
 he said he sent no one after a suit. The boy
 said he worked for a store on 4th St she
 would like the Police to find the cleaning
 place for her

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 29th 1915
 Francis Kugler of 67 Larane Road
 Complains about a lot of Boys
 playing around his place every
 morning and he would like
 to have it stoped

Thurmond Higgins Sent -

July 29th 1915.
 Received telephone from the Westfield
 Police at 4:30 a.m. that a house on
 Lenox Ave. was robbed this afternoon
 Description Man about 40 years old
 about 5' 6". Brown suit and gray
 slouch hat. and rode a wheel.

Thurmond Higgins Sent -

July 29th 1915
 Mrs Jean Crawford of 402 East 6th.
 Reported at 4:30 P.m. that someone
 had taken five Dollars from her
 pocket book. Captain Flynn will
 investigate

Thurmond Higgins Sent -

July 29th 1915.
 Officer Welsh Reports that He shot
 a Cat in the rear of 118 watching
 car at 4:40 P.m. Mr. Gavett
 notified.

Thurmond Higgins Sent -

July

29th 1915.

William M. Stillman Complains about someone that ties his horse on Madison Ave. in front of his flats. This practice must stop as it is against the law.

Frederic Higgins Sent -

July

29-1916-

Frank Stone of #752 West Frontst reported at Police Headquarters at 6.15 P.m. stating that he had an accident at the Cor Richmond St & South Ave, while he was driving his Automobile on South Ave, coming West on South Ave, at 6 P.m, a man by the name of Isaac Ford of 612 East 3rd St Colored, Riding his bicycle on the Cor of Richmond St and South Ave, ran into Frank Stone Automobile. Isaac Ford the Colored man was not seriously hurt, his bicycle was broken, Mr Stone brought Isaac Ford to Dr Pittis Office on East Front St, And then Stone brought Isaac Ford home, Witness by G. B. Lemonar 119 Madison Ave.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July

29-1916-

I Received a telephone Call at 7.30 P.m from David Stewart of #415 John St, stating that he found a bay horse on John St, And the horse can be found in his barn #415 John St
Tel 215-2 R

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July

30th 1916-

Officer Brower reports that he found the rear window of Mercer-Miller Garage, 155 East 4th Street open at 130 A.M. Everything seem to be O. K. He could not look thru window

Pinehart.

July 30th 1915

Officer M'Carthy reports that W. L. Saunders 115 Rockview Avenue reported to him at 8:45 A. M. that his Jersey Cow strayed away during the night
Rinehart.

July 31-15

Officer Nolan found Deutch Bros store door 513 West 3rd St unlocked at 10 PM, he notified Deutch who locked same

DO'Keefe Serg't

July 31-15

Officer Muir found a Reaching bicycle in front of the City National Bank at he brought same to Headquarters

DO'Keefe Serg't

July 31st 1915

Officer Dunlap reports that he shot a horse owned by Wm. Humphrey of Evona Avenue and 4th Street. Horse was in bad condition

Rinehart.

July 31st 1915

Officer M'Carthy reports he shot a dog for Mr M'Donough of 233 East 2nd Street at 6:45 A. M.

Rinehart

July 31st 1915

Officer Henderson reports that Officer M. M'Carthy and him shot a dog at 919 South 2nd Street.

Rinehart.

July 31st 1915

Officer Dunlap reports that at about 10:30 P. M. two girls, Elizabeth Thompson age 16 and Harriet Thompson age 14 was attacked by two young men on West Front Street and Compton Avenue. Officer Dunlap later arrested Joe Valtelli and Neil Farway.

Rinehart

July 31-1915-

Mrs S. M. Rosenthal of Denmark Road
reports the loss of Female King Charles
Spaniel - Color Black & tan

John Hendershot
Patrolman

Above dog found by Mrs Rosenthal at
cor 5th St & Washington Ave

July 31st 1915

Mr. Flatley

Officer Hendershot reports that Peter
Seader of 59 1/2 Somerset Street
reported to him at 12:30 P. M. that
someone stole his wheel from in front
of Windham. Ever Johnson wheel red
frame gas lamp

Pinchot

July 31st 1915-

Stolen from in front of the ualderpe about
5:10 PM Crescent Bicycle Black frame new
tire on rear Property of Anne Hatfield two
bridges R.
Wheel returned 6:10 PM. J. M. Hym Cape

July 31-1915-

Halstead Compton of #18 Compton Ave Complaints
about the boys swimming in the brook in the rear
of his place on Myrtle Ave, and all so the Disorderly
Conduct going on there, in the day & night,

Andrew Saffron
Serge

July 31-1915

Officer Craig reports that Thomas C. Longhin of #121
Lambert Ave Jersey City ran into Mayor Balkins Car at
the Cor of Park Ave & West Front St at 2:45 P.m. this afternoon
The Mayor Automobile was slightly damaged, The Mayor
notified Officer ^{Craig} not to hold Thomas C. Longhin as he
had his name and Automobile No 18117 N.J.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July 31-15

Officer M^cGinley found the side door of Mr Har-
mons house # 505 W 8th St open at 1230 Am. Mr
Harmon was notified and the officer locked
same, everything OK

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 31-15

Officer Kelly found the side door of C A Lains
store #149 W Front St unlocked at 1110 Pm. Kelly
locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 1-15

Officer Muir found a window in the rear of Estils
Store # 111 Park Ave unlocked at 1235 Am, he was
unable to lock same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

August 1-15

Fire alarm turned in by citizen
1255 P.M. box #59 cor Wiley Ave & E. 2nd St
for fire in closet of #1426 E. 2nd St. owned
by Fred Nilssen Damage \$50 covered
by insurance cause unknown - put out
with chemicals

John Henderson Patrolman

August 1st 1910
 Andrew Fodor of Avenel Woodbridge Township
 Middlesex County reported that his wife Annie
 age 28 years missing from his home since
 September 17th 1914 he said he was told she was
 living some where in Plainfield.
 Jm J Flynn Capt

Aug 1-15
 Officer Hendeshot reports John M^c Bartys house 1129 So
 2nd St struck by lightning, slight damage. he also
 reports an electric light pole struck at the cor of
 Monroe Ave & 3rd St

D O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 2-15
 Officer Kelly found a horse belonging to Frank Link
 running at large on West 2nd St at 2:30 Am, he put
 same in stable

D O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 2-15
 Officer Muir found the rear door of Smalleys store
 #149 North Ave unlocked at 10:40^{pm} was unable to lock
 same.

D O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 2, 1915.
 Officer John Heylon reports a hint in the
 Road on Stelle Ave between Central
 Ave & Division Street.

Roland Mac Intyre,
 Patrolman

Aug. 2nd 1915
 Received a Tel at 2:45 P.M. that
 Chuck Milford colored age 79 wearing
 old soldiers vest and cap, blue
 pants, dark gray coat. medium
 built had strayed away.
 If found notify 323 Plainfield
 Avenue.

J P Richard

Aug 2-1915-

I received a telephone Call at 8:40 P.m from Officer Freylon stating that he saw a light in the Vacant house of John B Dumont house #503 Stelle ave, I sent Officer Martin Flatley there at once to Investigate the Place with Officer Freylon, I received an other telephone Call that the light went out, and the doors and windows were all locked, And to send an other Officer Chief Kiely and Sergt Saffron went to the house at once and then Chief Kiely sent for Morris Dumont of #1156 Martine ave, who had the key of the house, The house was Investigate from top to bottom. And was found O.K.

Andrew Saffron

Aug 3-15

Officer Dunlap reports that the limbs of the trees are hanging so low in front of 922 West Front St that they are dangerous. Pedestrians also in front 940-955 + 965 same St. Mr Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 3-15

Officer Hendershot found the rear door of the Candy Shop #139 East Front St unlocked at 1:35 Am, he was unable to lock same. He also found the ^{rear} floor of Applegate market #164 East Front unlocked at 2:15 Am, he fastened same, everything O.K.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 3-15

Officer Fritts reports a dead dog in front of #548 West 4th St Mr Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 3-15

Officer Craig reports some broken wires hanging from a pole on Park Ave near Evergreen Ave, Public Service notified at 3:45 Am

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 3rd 1915

H. C. Campbell of 1001 Central Avenue reports that Airdale dog missing 2 years old, Name "Bark". Dog returned home J. Pinchard.

August 3rd 1915
 Description of thief who robbed house in
 Elizabeth July 31st 1915 - Herman Aubert
 age 28 years - 150 lbs - 5' 7" in Blue Serge
 Suit Tan shoes - Brown soft hat seems
 is flat six gold teeth three are missing
 Supposed to be married to Mrs Johnson
 and living at 20 Clinton Ave this city

John Flynn Capt

Aug 3rd - 1915

Received a telephone call at 8:20 P.m from Officer T Flatley
 stating that he found a front window unlocked in the
 Ramsey house #167 Crescent Ave, The house was reported
 vacant, I sent Officer Martin Flatley to the house
 and with Officer Thomas Flatley they investigated the house
 from top to bottom and found everything O.K. They
 came out and locked the window,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Aug 4-15

Officer Hendershot found the door of Byers Real Estate
 Office 148 North Ave unlocked at 9:30 P.m, he locked
 same, spring lock

L O Keefe Srgt

Aug 4-15

Officer Kiuey found the rear door of 322 West Front
 St unlocked at 1:35 A.m he was unable to lock
 same, He also found two windows in the
 rear of Murrays Auction store #326 W Front St
 unlocked at 4:45 P.m he notified Murray who
 locked same, everything O.K.

L O Keefe Srgt

August 4th 1915

I taken some time between Broadway East
 and to Deey Pier Avenue Bridge
 block 24 with frame from the rear
 of Wamy Market Property of William J
 Heine 23 Wamyng Ave West Plainfield
 (Armed)

John J Flynn Capt

Aug 4, 1915

Received Telephone call at 12.30 A.M. from a man living on Yetherwood Ave that the Yetherwood Ave bridge is washed away I notified Mr Savett of same
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Aug 4 1915

Officer Mac Intyre reports a fire in the Yetherwood Hotel at 9:10 A.M. The fire started on the top floor the damage amounted to \$500.00 the place is occupied by A. Rhuehl the cause of the fire is unknown.
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Aug 4th 1915

Received a Tel from 1st Branch Detective Bureau Manhattan that they hold Warrant for Edward Ained ^{56 9² West 163rd St} charge Grand Larceny, 5'11 weight 235, smooth face brown hair blue eyes, supposed to be in Oakland Touring car number 10595 N.Y.
J. Rinehart.

Aug 5-1915

Officer Strayer reports a large branch of a tree down on West 7th St just west of Monroe Ave, one on Monroe Ave bet 7th & 8th St, one on Grant bet 7th & 8th St, on 8th near Grant, Cor ~~Grant~~ ^{8th} & Monroe
D O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 5-1915

Officer Nolan reports the culvert on the Cor of Park Lane & Belvidere Ave in bad condition.
D O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 5-1915

Brindle Bull dog lost from #1104 Putnam Ave
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 6-15

Officer Kelly found the front door of Pantazis store 108 Park Ave unlocked at 1150 Pm. he locked same which had a spring lock

D O'Keefe Srgt

Aug 6, 1915

Tree blown down across the Side-Walk at the cor of George Street & Hillcrest ave at 10¹⁵ a.m.

Roland Mac Intyre

Patrolman

Aug 6, 1915

There was a still alarm for a fire in the home of Angelo Cassaro of 222 New St. the cause of the fire is unknown there was about \$150. damage done

Martin J. Welch
Patrolman

Aug 6th 1915

Officer Brower reports that he stopped a run-away horse attached to a milk wagon of the Welch's Farms leaving Leo at 10 P.M.

Chas A Glynn Srgt

Aug 7-1915

Mr E. E. Campbell of #1001 Central ave reported to Officer Heylan at 830 P.m that he lost his Airedale Terrier, Mr Campbell would like the Officer on post be notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Aug 7. 1915

Officer Muir reported the U.S. mail box broken Cor Richmond St & East 3rd St, Officer Muir reported same to mail carrier,

Andrew Saffron
Srgt

Aug 7. 1915

Jacob Sachar of #612 West Front St reported to Officer Fritts that some one is stealing his potatoes from his lot on Waynewood Park. Taken some time in the night or morning.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 7th 1915

Officer Mc Carthy reports that Charles Laszaka of South Plainfield while trying to catch 305 G. M. train caught hold of last car and was thrown to the ground. He received several scratches. Officer brought him to Headquarters where he was washed up and went to the depot.

Brinchad

Aug 7. 1915

Percy Stoddart of 428 John St. reported to me at 12.30 P.M. that an ~~overland~~ roadster bearing Lic No. 81801 N. J. ran into him while he was riding his wheel at the corner of Watchung Ave to East Fifth St. smashing his wheel. The owner of the machine would not give his name.

Martin J. Welsh.
Patrolman

7 Peter Yorkey of #224 W 3rd St com- that some one stole his bicycle from in front of the ten cent store. Col black dont know the name of wheel.

Arthur J. O'Brien

The name of the above wheel "Westminster" No. 52204

7 Officer Welsh reports that he shot a sick cat in the rear of Boice Runyon's coal yard near the 2nd St entrance. Frank Day was notified at 7.55 a.m. Chas. A. Lynn Sergt

August 8th 1915.

Chief L. A. Bellis of the Somerville Police Department reported at Headquarters 1.15 a.m. - that a black horse attached to a black top-buggy was stolen from Somerville about midnight. All officers notified.

Chas a Lynn Sergt

August 8 1915-

Officer Kriney reports that he found the rear door of the Ritz Candy Shop open at 5.30 a.m. the boy left it open last night.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

August 8, 1915-

Officer Kriney reports a load of steel girders in the road on Edgewood Ave near School with no lights on them

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

Aug 8. 1915-

Mrs Pond of 107 West 4th St reported to me at 1 P.M. that her six year old daughter Helen straged away at 8 a.m. this morning and they cannot find her she wore a white dress black shoes and yellow socks no hat. This child was found

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Aug 8 1915-

Capt. Tracy of Paterson Police Headquarters Telephone me at 2 P.M. that he had a female Greyhound dog with a Plainfield Lic No. 5-98 on him the Lic. is for 1914 if owner can be found call Paterson Police Headquarters.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

Aug 8th 1915

Received a telephone call from J. R. McCormick #1048 Sherman ave at 10.15 P.M. stating that some one is continually throwing stones and apples ^{around their place}. I sent Officer Martin Bladley there, and he also reported while investigating in the vicinity that some one threw apples but was unable to locate the guilty party.

Chas. A. Flynn Srgt

Aug 9-1915

Officer Kelly found the New Jersey Piano Co door open at 10 P.m. Officer Kelly found everything O.K. and locked same.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Aug 9-1915

Officer Hendershot found the rear door open of the Zeke Bakery #170 East Front st, Found open at 11-10 P.m. The Officer found everything O.K. and then locked same.

Andrew Saffron
Srgt

Aug 10 1915

Mr. Purson of 1088 East Front St. reported to me at 12.45 P.M. that a black mare came to his place at 8 A.M. he has the mare tied in his stable Officer Mac Intyre sent after same

Martin J. Welch
Patrolman

Aug 9th 1915

Officer Broover reports that he stopped a runaway horse at 11:30 A.M. at the cor of Park and Front street the property of S. Joseph #196 Somerset St. N. Plainfield.

Chas. A. Flynn Srgt

10

Officer Worth reports that he found the front door of the Rutherford Realty Co. #1105 So. ave unlocked at 9.40 P.M. he locked same had spring lock on.

Chas. A. Flynn Srgt

August 10th 1915.

Officer Muir reports a broken culvert cor of
Methuwood ave & North ave.
Street com. Gavett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas a Glynn Supt

Aug 10th 1915.

Officer Craig reports that an Automobile bearing License
No. 31866 N. T. was standing all night on Arlington
Place West of Park ave with out lights.

Chas a Glynn Supt

10

Officer Kriney reports that he found ~~three~~ windows
open in Joseph Burke vacant house #718 Monroe ave
at 9.30 P.M. the Officer found everything all right and
then locked the windows.

Chas a Glynn Supt

Aug 10th 1915.

George Grock of R. F. D. No. 1 reported at Headquarters
that his bicycle was stolen from Mendel's Pond at
Oak Tree while the boy was in swimming, description
Over-Johnson, grey color, Mud guard over rear
wheel, 20ⁱⁿ frame. #100. leather toe clips cyclometer

Chas a Glynn Supt

(The above bicycle Recovered)

Aug 10th 1915.

Harold Robbins reports that his bicycle stolen at
9.30 P.M. from in front of Hodges drug store cor
Walchung ave & East Front St. description, "Miami"
color black, 24ⁱⁿ frame, lamp on front fork,
coaster brake, non-skid tires, it also had Motorecycle
saddle on, he did not see the number of wheel.

Chas a Glynn Supt

11

Officer Britts reports that he found the front door of
Patrick Hanrahan ^{store} #312 Liberty St unlocked at
12.30 a.m. the door had spring lock on, and the Officer
locked same.

Chas a Glynn Supt

Aug 11th 1915

Officer Kelly found a door of the New Jersey Piano Co. unlocked at 10 P.M. also found the front door of the Queen City Garage on Madison Ave unlocked at 10 P.M. The Officers locked the doors.

Chas A Flynn Sergh.

Aug 11th 1915.

Officer Muir reports finding the shed door of the Van Es house 67 Norwood Ave unlocked 9.20 P.M. locked same.

Arthur M. Gineley Patrolman

Aug 11th 1915.

Officer Muir reports curb at cor of Bethenwood Ave & 10th Ave broken and in dangerous condition.

Street Com. Garrett notified 7. A.M.

Arthur M. Gineley Patrolman

Aug 11th 1915.

Tel received at 7.15 A.M. Mr Adam Krime of the Irony meat market 126 W 2nd St reports that his bicycle that was stolen a week ago was recovered at Phil Mechanic ^{W. Street St} & store it had been left there by a ~~colored~~ man for repairs he is to call this A.M.

Arthur M. Gineley Patrolman

Aug 11th 1915

Mr. Bickell of 309 East 2nd Street reports his son missing. 3 years old. Blue Dress. Tan shoes. Tan stockings no hat.

J. Richard.

Aug 11th 1915

Received Tel from Summit Police that a motorcycle was stolen from there last night. Indian, 1915 model N.J. License 4282. Manufacturer #476007. Gas head-light. Presto like tank on Gas tank.

J. Richard.

Aug 12-1915-

Officer Hendershot reports that he found the front door unlocked of A. W. Johnston Office #160 East Second Street at 9.15 P.m., The Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 12-1915-

Officer Hendershot reports that he found the rear door of the Roth & Co store #138 East Front St unlocked at 10.15 P.m., The Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 12-1915-

Mrs Daniel Van Winkle of 74 Norwood Ave reported to Officer Muir at 12. midnight, That she saw a light in the vacant house of Fred Van Eps # 76 Norwood Ave, Officer Muir reported same to Police Headquarters, Sergeant Saffron and Officer Muir investigate the house and found all the doors and windows locked, There was know light in the house,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 12-1915-

Officer Wurth found the front door unlocked of the Ketherwood Realty Co #1105 South Ave, Found unlocked at 9.45 P.m., The Officer locked same with the spring lock

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 12-1915-

Officer Hendershot reports that there is a plate glass broken in the iron frame on the sidewalk over the cellar of #207 North Ave, And that it is dangerous,
Street Comm. Gavelt notified at 8:00 A.M.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 12th 1915

Mrs. Baird of 239 East 2nd Street reports that there is a tree in bad condition opposite her home. Mr. Gavett notified at 8:15 A.M. R. Richart.

Aug 13 - 1915

Officer Saunders reports that the telephone wire connected from William Coriell house #740 Belvidere ave to his garage in the rear of his house is broken off. I notified James Buckle of #59 Waverly ave of same at 7:20 a.m.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 13 - 1915

Officer Badler reported that H Jeromidyky the Grocer of 578 West 3rd st sent his brother Philip to deliver an order with his horse and wagon at the Cor Madison Ave & West Second st. While Jeromidyky was in the house, the horse ran away. The horse was stopped in front of Henry Hansen house #334 East Second st by Harold Hansen. The king bolt was broken. Know other damage was done.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 13th 1915

Stolen from the rear of 315 West Front Street some time during last night Buick Name Canama Property of William Hartkewe of above address.

John Flynn Capt

The above wheel has been recovered.

Aug 13th 1915

Stolen from No 5040 street Livingston & I August 10th Model 42 Oldsmobile 1914 Roadster Maroon Body Hard Guards and Rear Axle Hacks Nuttall Wood wheels self starter Extension on Pedals make number 26174 License # 2007 of late make incanone in black leather the side given clear

Aug 12 Received one bridge the property of
C. Thorp 1217 W Front St
John Flynn

13 Officer Craig reports that William
Hartpence reported to him that some one
stole his bridge last night name Panama
Engined by Capt Flynn
McKely Chief of Police
Page 133

13 To all Officers & men of this Dept
Superior Officers will instruct the
Patrolmen that all laws must be
strictly enforced.

I am informed that merchants
are in the habit of sweeping rubbish
into the streets from their stores & sidewalks.
Kindly see that this practice is stopped
immediately.

McKely

Chief of Police

13 Stolen from 15 Lincoln Place N.Y. one
trap drum the property of Edward Kauberman Cal
Wooden round trap drum.
McKely Chief of Police

13 Mrs Sough of 1031 Madison Ave complains
about 2 cats around her place which does
not belong to her she would like to have
something done about it
Officer Martin sent to Investigate
Walter T. Welch
Patrolman

13 Received telephone from Captain Dunn of the Detective
Bureau New York City to look out for a prisoner who
escaped from their today. Description
Barnett Patlin, Alias Little Barney the Jew, 28 yrs,
140 lbs, smooth shaven, large nose and mouth,
broad shoulders, 5 ft. 2 in, dark complexion,
Picture No 10821

Chas. A. Flynn Supt

Aug 14 - 1915

Officer Kriney found an Lawn Mower left out in front of A. M. Griffen store #123 East Front st at 8. P. M., The Officer left same at Thompsons house in the rear of A. M. Griffen store. Griffen was notified of same at 7.30 A. M.,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 14 - 1915

Officer Kriney found the dining room door open of the Kensington Hotel, at 2. A. M., The Officer notified the night Clerk and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 14 - 1915

Officer Wirth reported that all the Lights were out in the tunnel of the Netherwood station out all night,
Notify Public Service Co,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 14 - 1915

Officer Badler reports that there is a shade tree laying acrossed the sidewalk on George St East of Hillcrest ave, Street Commissioner Gavett was notified of same at 7.30 A. M.,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 14 - 1915

Mrs Quint of 852 East Second st reported at 7.45 A. M. that some one stole one of her porch Rocking Chairs from her porch some time in the night, Green Rocker

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 14 1915

Received Telephone from Perth Amboy Police Headquarters, that a young woman 17 years old wearing a white waist with flowers Blue Skirt left her home yesterday, and cannot be found The woman's name is Mrs Moore and has

two children with her the youngest one is seven months old.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Aug 14th 1915

Anthony Morgan of Madison New Jersey while driving his car east on front st and turning into Somerset st ran into a car driven by Herman H. J. Miller of Martinsville New Jersey while standing on Somerset facing north damaging his front tire and bending the Axel of car. Morgan agreed to pay for damage

Sam J. Lynn Capt

Aug 14-1915

Chandler the board of Health Officer reported that some one stole there Crescent Bicycle from the Cor Park on S Front st Black frame 22 inch

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15-1915

Officer Fritts reports that the glass in the front door of Todds butcher shop #342 West 3rd st is broken out Todd was notified of same.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15-1915

Officer Hendershot found one of the windows open in the City Office on North ave, Hendershot closed the window but could not lock it,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15-1915

Officer Hendershot found a bicycle standing in the Roth Co Alley on East Front st, Hendershot brought bicycle to Police Headquarter

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 15 - 1915

Officer Kelly found the front door open of the Ritz Candy store on West Front St, Found open at 11:50 P.m. the Officer locked same.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15 - 1915

Officer worth found the Office door open of the Netherwood Realty Co #1105 South ave, found open at 9:40 P.m. The Officer locked same with spring lock,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15 - 1915

Officer Martin Flatley found front door open of the Manning & Curtis ^{Real} Estate office #106 Depot ave, The Officer found the door open at 11:45 P.m, And he locked same,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15 - 1915

Officer Saunders reported that two Polish Servant girls were held up on Watchung Ave near Cedar Brook Ave at 10:50 P.m, The Description of the man that the girls reported to Saunders was that he was an Italian he was stout, and wore a gray suit, and he had on a soft gray hat., Officer Saunders reported that one of the girls lives on Evergreen ave, and the other girl lives with Mrs Miller, Officer Saunders did not get the girls names,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15 - 1915

Officer Mc Carthy reported that he found the front door open of Voehl & Waldrons Plumbing Shop #224 East Front st, Mc Carthy found the door open at 1:30 a.m, And he locked the door with the spring lock,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Aug 15 1915

Morris Linn 422 John St reports his son
Louis age 3 years dark complexion Blue
overalls lost since 11 o'clock this morning
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

15 Jacob Boice of Harlingen, Tx. accompanied
by his Wife Daughter & son-in-law while turning
from Front St into Mad- Ave at P.m.
Struck Albert Severis with the mud guard
throwing him to the ground he seemed to
be injured & was taken to the Hospital
The witnesses to the accident are Mary
Irving her Husband Erastus Irving residing
#1206 West 8th St. Austin, Tx. & Pangraz
Ross #10 Summit Place & Thomas Armstrong
Sergeant Officer Brewer brought the parties
to Headquarters
Severis resides at 321 W 2nd St.

August 15th 1915

Reed Holiday #6 Palmer Road reports the loss of a
large white bull Terrier dog weighing 60 lbs.
Returned home,

Chas a Flynn Supt

Aug 16-1915

Officer Hendershot found Byrns Real Estate door
unlocked at 9:40 P.m., #148 North Ave, Hendershot locked
the door,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Aug 16-1915

Received a telephone Call at 6:15 A.m from Mr C. Dam of
#1036 Arlington Ave, stating that some Italian woman is
Continually stealing things from his Garden in the
rear of his house on Arlington Ave Every morning between
6 A.m and 7 A.m,

Andrew Saffron
Supt

Aug 16th 1915

Mr William Osburn (col) 427 Cottage Place in the rear reports that a little girl is missing from her home, Petta Lumpkins age 7 yrs, dressed in a blue plaid dress with a belt.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Aug 16th 1915

A. W. Hicks of Millington N. J. reports that a large bay horse strayed away from his place. Tel- 25-R

Chas A Flynn Supt

16

Officer Brower reports that a horse owned by S. Joseph of 197 Summit St N. Plainfield ran away on Wednesday am at 11.30 A.M. and that it collided with an automobile owned by R. H. Tripple # 3 Lenox ave East Orange N. J. breaking a head light and bending the mud guard. Mr Joseph agreed to settle for the damage.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Aug 17- 1915

Officer Meylon reports that there is two piles of crushed stone in the street on Park ave near Thornton ave with out lights on the piles of stone, The Street Comm Frank Day was notified of same at 6.30 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Aug 17th 1915

Edmund H. Lutz of 19 Warren ave Jersey City N. J. reported that his son Edmund Jr missing from his home for two weeks. Last seen wearing blue serge suit tan shoes straw hat

The Lutz boy returned home,

John Flynn Supt

Aug 17th 1915 Harper found on North ave taken home by his father

Missing from his home in cratersville Pa.

white pants Raymond Harper age 18 Gray suit of clothes + 57 7 & 8 tall gray cap Med complexion seen in Plainfield

His father is staying for the night at the Hotel Kensington John Flynn Supt

August 17th 1915

Officer McIntyre reports a still alarm for a fire in James B. Guttridge stable at Netherwood at 4.30 P.M. damage about \$500.00. No Insurance.

Was a Glynn Seryt

Aug 18 - 1915

Miss Geier reported to Officer Hendershot to night that about 9 P.m, there was a man at the back door of her Candy shop on East Front st, That frightened her by whistling, She allso reported that about four weeks ago a man was at the back door of the Candy shop Exposing himself.

Andrew Saffron Seryt

Aug 18 - 1915

Officer Badler found front door unlocked of Frank Mika's tailor shop #121 Watchung Ave, found open at 9.15 P. m. Mika was notified and he locked same.

Andrew Saffron Seryt

August 18th 1915

An automobile owned by Hugh Boyd Editor Home News. New Brunswick and driven by Abraham Lamanoff of 18 Dennis Street New Brunswick driving north on Park Avenue at 3:15 P.M. ran into the curb at the corner of Park Avenue and 8th Street. Breaking both front wheels and springs. Driver claimed steering wheel caught and caused the accident. car number 54765 N. J.

J. Rinehart

Aug 18th 1915

Received a telephone call at 12:5 a.m. from Hugh Higgins of the Public Service Co stating that the Conductor Frank Diehl and John Peterson Motorman of the Arlington Ave line due at the Hillside Cemetery at 11:45 P.m. were held up and Robbed at the Hillside Cemetery. The Description that Frank Diehl gave that there was two men and they were white men, and they talked good English. The Conductor Frank Diehl reported to me that they took \$19.75 Cts from his pocket, Sergt Saffron went there at once with Patrolman Heylon & Kriney in Joseph Parson Automobile, and Martin Flatley on the motorcycle to investigate, but was unable to find anyone around the neighborhood, Held up at the end of a gun.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 19-1915

Officer Hendershot found the rear door unlocked of Marcus Hopt Co store #137 North ave, found open at 11:50 P.m. Hendershot locked the door and brought the key to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 19-1915

Officer Hendershot found rear door unlocked of the Zeck's Baking Co store #170 East Front st, found open at 1:00 a.m. Hendershot locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

19 Patrolman McIntyre to go to 704 Carlton ave to kill a cat suffering from broken leg
H. Kelly

Aug 20th 1915

age 12

Albert Russel #9 Story Brook Place reported at 2:00 P.M. that his son Claude had left home yesterday and not returned. Wore black shoes and stockings corduroy pants. striped cap and dark coat. The above returned home.

J. R. Pinchard.

Aug. 20th, 1915-

Max Cohen of 322 West 3rd St. driving his gurney bus on West Front St. at 2:15 ran into Samuel Serner who was riding his bicycle at the Cor. of Madison Ave + Front St. Cohen said he would settle the damage done to the wheel. Report made by Officer Brower.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Aug. 20th, 1915-

Received telephone from the Newark Police at 2:45 P.M. To be on the lookout for a Ford Runabout that had been stolen from there. Description of Car. Black Body Natural Wood Run Licence No 60867. N.J. Round sign in front of Car. Motor Truck Club.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Aug. 20th, 1915

John James Springfield Kennels reports that a bull dog, white face belonging to Edward Ziemanger of 657 Belvidere Avenue strayed away.

J. Pinchard

Aug 20th 1915

Officer Welsh reports that Automobile Van owned by Alder & Brooks 217 Court St Newark N. J. and driven by Peter Ronansky also of Newark ran into a telephone pole on Front St near Park Ave at 4:30 P.M. wrecking the front of the Machine, ^{gear}steering would not work.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Aug 20th 1915

Officer Brower reports that Archer Jones 715 Ravine Rd driving an Automobile on Watchung ave at 11:15 A.M. collided with Automobile owned by Albert Harris 736 Clinton ave breaking the Mud guard, Jones said he would pay for the damage.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Aug 21-1915

Officer Kelly found the Front door unlocked of A. E. Force store #124 West Front st, at 12: midnight Mr Force was notified and he locked same at 12:45 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 21-1915

Officer Nolan reports the sidewalk in front of 1130 Gresham Rd in a dangerous condition, Street Comm Savett was notified of same, at 6:30 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 21-1915

Officer Wurth reports that Mrs Egge of #578 Woodland ave reported to him, that some stole the hasp & padlock off the closet in the rear of her house some time yesterday.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 21-1915

Mr E. L. Allen of #933 East 7th reported to Officer Wurth that some was trying to pry open the door of his garage some time yesterday.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 21st 1915

Sergt. Saffron received a Tel call at 7:40 A. M. about an accident cor of Park Avenue and 5th Street. He sent Officer Martin there and he reported that Gus Bonmond of 303 East 7th Street while driving an automobile on Park Avenue collided with a motorcycle driven by John Godel of 9 Elizabeth Street Jersey City. No one injured. Slight damage to the motorcycle.

J. R. Burchart

Aug. 21st 1915

Officer Brower reports that the Manager of the Cook Buttry Farm at Scotch Plains, reported to him that he lost a black water spaniel dog on Park ave this afternoon.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

21 Officer Brower reports a still alarm at 5.40 P.M. for a fire in the Astor Theatre on West Front St. caused by spontaneous-combustion, the Theatre was damaged to the amount of \$500.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

21 Received Telephone call from the Astor Theatre at 9.30 P.M. stating - that some one set fire to the roll of toilet-paper in the men's toilet.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

22 - 1915

Officer Birmingham found a bicycle standing in front of #436 Watchung Ave, The Officer brought the bicycle to Police Headquarters, The ~~above~~ wheel claimed by

Andrew Saffron Sergt

22 - 1915 Chas Bergqvist

Officer Wurth found side door unlocked of Harrigan Feed store #9.30 South Ave, Found unlocked at 9.25 P.M., The Officer notified Mrs Harrigan and she locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 23-1915

Officer Fritts found the front door of Aprein & Millers store Cor 4th & Pfield Ave unlocked he locked same and brought the key to Headquarters

D O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 23-15

Mr Gresham 526 Belvidere Ave reports his dog missing. Airdale, Black & tan License #563

D O'Keeffe Sergt

The above dog recovered

Aug 20. Mrs Bird of the day nursing
complains of the boys swimming
in the rear of the property.

1. Patrolman Martin you will see
that the nuisance is abated
D. Seiberg

2. Received from Chief Kier turn
success J. G. Gether.

Aug. 23rd. 1915.

Received from Tent Higgins
one Hartford bicycle at Headquarters
Domine & Austin 433 Cottage Place.

Aug 23-1915

Adam Porlack of 352 Corona Ave reports his sister
missing from her home. Description. Polish, Age 15
wore a white & black checkered suit, white hat
with black band on it

Dennis O'Keeffe Sargent

Aug 23-1915

Mrs Hassner # 316 Tenill Rd reports an Airdale
dog missing

Dennis O'Keeffe Sargent

Aug 24-1915

Officer Kinney found the State Trust Co front door
unlocked at 1 a.m., The Officer locked same with spring
lock.

Andrew Saffron Sargent

Aug 24-1915

Officer Kinney reports the sewer cap broken Cor East
& Watchung Ave, Street Commissioner Savett was notified
of same at 6.30 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

Aug 24th 1915.

Frank Lent of 1269 George St.
Complains about a dog owned
by Theodore Glazer of George St.
Running at large. Officer Mc Intyre
will look after the Complaint.
Maurice Higgins Lent -

Aug 24th. 1915 -

Received a telephone from the
Rowley Drug Store at 3 P.M. Stating
that a woman was sick at the Cor -
of New + 4th. I sent the Ambulance
with Officer Welsh and he found
that Mrs. Haglian of 303 Madison
Cue. Colored was sick and the Officer
took her home.

Maurice Higgins Lent -

Aug 24-15

H D Voorhees of 1040 Arlington reported at 6:15 Pm
that while his daughter age 14 was walking on
Arlington Ave at 2 Pm near Fisks Barn a negro
grabbed hold of her. Description of Negro. Age
about 30 yrs, 5ft 7 or 8 tall, weight about 165 lb
very black man, wore a dark slouch hat, blue
shirt with white stripes, dark pants,

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

Aug 24-15

A Wensing RFD #3 reports his wheel stolen from
in front of Adelbergs store 129 East Front St at
5:35 Pm Description of wheel Reading Standard
double bar black frame, upturned handle bars.
Spring seat, new wheel

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 25-1915-

Officer Heylon found the rear door unlocked of the Vacant house # 1000 Central Ave & Randolph Road, The Officer made an Investigation. And found everything O.K then locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 25-1915-

Officer Wurth reports a water Hydrant leaking in front of house # 526 Belvidere Ave, The Water Co was notified at 7 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 25-1915-

Officer Dunlap reports that a man driving a Ford Automobile license # 70500 N.J. Violated the traffic law ^{8:30 P.m.} by not stopping his Automobile at the Cor Clinton Ave & Front St, while a mainline street car was taking on, And discharging passengers and refusing to stop his Automobile, When the Officer ordered him to do so, Dunlap all so blew his police whistle, and he did not stop, Dunlap would like to to have the man name to make a Complaint on him, And all so for Reckless driving,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 25-1915-

Daniel Glascoffer of 946 West 8 st reported at Police Headquarters at 7:35 a.m. that some one broke into his Cellar last night and robbed his Gas Meter

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 25th. 1915-

Public Service Reports Two Gas Meters Robbed at 946 West 8 St. Cuphon Telyman Notified

Frederic Higgins Sent -

Aug 25-15

Mrs Osborn of #427 Cottage Pl reported Lucretia Lumpkins (Colored) missing from her home. Age 7 yrs no hat or coat on

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 26 - 1915

Officer Badler found the rear ^{door} unlocked at 9:20 P.m. of William L. Mayse Cleaning Shop #302 Richmond St, Locked same with spring lock.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 26 Officer Wicht reports a branch of a tree down in the street on Central Ave between West 8th & West 7th, Street Commissioner Savett was notified at 7. a.m

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 26 - 1915

Henry Meistrich of #121 Liberty St reported to Officer Muir at 11:20 P.m. That there was a man in his house. Officer Muir went to the house to investigate, But was unable to find any one about the place, Meistrich gives know Description of man,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 26-1915

I received a telephone at 7. a.m. stating that there is a cow running at large, and destroying the lawns at the Cor Madison Ave & 6th

Officer Craig brought the cow to the Central livery stables on West Second St, Returned to owner B. O'Gens 231 Muhlenberg Place, Andrew Saffron Sergt paid all damage.

Aug 26-1915

Officer Welsh shot a horse on Front St near Compton Ave belonging to Louis Koph of Lomerville at 10 am. The animal had fallen and broken its leg

D O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 26-1915

Dominick De Dario of 321 Richmond St reports his son Joseph age 15 missing from home if found he wants him locked up

D O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 28-15

Chief Bamford of West Orange telephoned at 8:15 Pm to be on the look out for a man about 32 or 35 Yrs, weight 160 lbs Blond complexion, straw hat, black finished suit with white stripe, carries yellow tan bag containing samples of tires and Photos of factories where they are manufactured. will offer membership in the International Auto Club of Buffalo N Y for \$10 fee
Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 28 - 1915

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked of the Astor theatre #235 West Front st at 12:15 a.m., Officer Kelly locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1915

Officer Kelly found a bicycle standing in front of Harry Dreier store #261 West Front st at 1:20 a.m. and brought the bicycle to Police Headquarters.

Claimed by Edward Sachar Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1915

Officer Badler found the front door unlocked of Zimmermann & Stetter Painting & Decorating shop #108 Church st at 10:10 P.m., Officer Badler locked same with the spring lock,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1915

Officer Badler found the front door unlocked of Williams Shoemaker shop #322 Richmond st at 9:05 P.m., The Officer notified Mr Williams and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1915

Officer Wicht reports that Ludlow Frazer driver for Adam Blairs Livery & Boarding stable #114 West Sixth st while driving on Park ave & Eighth st at 10:50 P.m., ran into the traffic post on the Cor Parkave & Eighth st, And broke off the signs and brackets from the post, And then drove away, Leaving the post in the street, in a dangerous condition, Frazer was later ordered to appear in Court. this morning at 9 a.m. by Officer Wicht,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug. 28th. 1915.

Officer Welsh Reports that He shot a horse owned by Samuel Goldberg of 422 East 6 St. Glazer Notified.
Maurice Higgins Sent -

Aug 28th 1915

John Houser of #1350 West Front St reported at 1145 Pm that his wife had ran away about 11 Pm with a man, (he doesn't know his name) that worked in Wilsons store Cor Clinton Ave & Front St. He said she took \$80 from the cash drawer in his store, \$160 that was in the house & a bank book with deposits of \$600. Description of Mrs Houser, a short thin woman, white dress, white straw hat with a white feather in it, 5 gold teeth in front about 39 yrs old. Short stout man about 26 yrs old.
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 29. 1915

Officer Wicht reports that Jacob Moledezky of #421 Madison Ave, Chauffeur and Owner of a Ford Automobile running from Watchung Ave to Clinton Ave on Front St ran into a horse and buggy on West Front St at 10.40 P. in front of L.V. Randolph Drug Store, The horse & buggy belonged to Mrs Krellwit of Clinton Ave, The buggy was slightly ^{damaged} know one was hurt, Moledezky Agreed to Pay the damage done to the buggy.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 29- 1915

Officer Birmingham reports that some one ran into the traffic post Cor Fifth St & Watchung Ave at 10.15 P. and broke off the signs from the brackets, Officer was unable to find out who broke the post,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 29th - 15

Officer Fritts reports that Frank Spluck of New-Market while driving his car on West Front St at 5:10 Pm skidded and drove his car into Abrams shoe store breaking the show case and front window. John Granskey of Bound Brook and a woman and child were also in the car no one injured

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 30. 1915

Commencing Tuesday Aug 31. the Chief of Police will be on his vacation.

During his absence John J. Flynn will be in command. all orders issued by him will be obeyed by the Officers & Men of the Det'

P. J. Whelan
Chief of Police

Aug 31 - 1915

Clarence Berry chauffeur for Jacob Moledeyky of #421 Madison Ave. While driving his Automobile on West Front at midnight, ran into a Electric light pole in front of Dr Charles Moore house #902 West Front St. breaking one of the headlights. And also bent the front axle. Know one was hurt,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 31 - 1915

Officer Badler found a black horse running at large on Elm Place at 9:20 P.m. The Officer brought the horse to the Central livery stable #200 West Second St.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 31st 1915

Bicycle Stolen from the Board of Health about 4:00 P.M. Crescent. Mud guard, lock and chain under seat, Coaster, color Red and black, spring seat.

J. Richard

Aug 31st 1915

Street Commissioner Gavett would like the Officer on post #13 to keep traffic on 3rd Street between Liberty Street and Plainfield Avenue off as much as possible as they will spread tar there tonight
 Richard

Sept 1st 1915

Officer Wurth found the front door unlocked of the Netherwood Realty Co Office #1106 South Ave, Wurth locked the door with the spring lock,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 1st 1915

Edward Hardingham of #152 North Ave Complaints about the boys breaking the windows in the barn and house of #120 Plainfield Ave,

Sept 1st 1915

Andrew Saffron Sergt

The boys are also breaking the windows at 418 house. East Second st William Newborn house Would like the Officer keep a good lookout for the boys,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 1st 1915

Officer Muir reports that Frank Harding of #615 John st sent in alarm of fire from Fire Station 34 Cor Liberty st and West fifth st at 7:45 P.m, for a fire in the rear of the Red Cross Drug store #453 Liberty st & West 4 st, There was about \$50. Damage done to the store,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

1

Officer Martin reports that he found the door of the City Treasurer in the City building unlocked at 11:45 P.M he set-latch and locked the door,

Chas a Glynn Sergt

Sept 1st 1913

Dr Leonard Waldo # 640 West 8th St reports the loss of wire hair Fox Terrier dog.
Found. Chas a Glynn Supt

Sept 3rd 1913

Patrolman Wirth found the side-door of Hallaway's Pharmacy cor of Grant ave + So. 2nd St unlocked at 1 A.M. he notified Mr Hallaway & locked the door.
Chas a Glynn Supt

3 Patrolman Martin found the rear door of Carpenter's Mosher Auto-Sales Room # 180 East Front St unlocked at 9.15 P.M. notified Mr Carpenter and he locked same. Also found the side-door of Y. M. C. A. unlocked at 11.20 P.M. set latch and locked the same.
Chas a Glynn Supt

3 Patrolman Strayer reported that he found the side-door of the U. S. Astor Theatre unlocked.
Chas a Glynn Supt

3 Louis Chandler # 66 Manning ave N. 12 Plainfield reported to Officer Hendrick at 5.30 A.M. that his bicycle was stolen from the curb in front of the North ave station between 5.10 and 5.30 this A.M. Over-Johnson, light blue, Nickel head, spring-seat, extension handle bars, rear tire nearly new, American non-skid on front, top bar of frame bent just back of head, 24ⁱⁿ frame.
Chas a Glynn Supt

Sept 1st Elot Detwoller 514 Madison Avenue reports to Officer Welch that some one stole his Vrex, blue frame, spring seat box handle bar mud guard bicycle Wednesday night.
Found. J. Pinchart

Sept 3rd 1915

Plainfield Dog License tag for 1915-
number 422 found by a young
colored boy named Johnson on
Plainfield Ave

John Flynn Capt

Sept 3rd 1915

Received telephone from Police
Headquarters Hotoken at 11:45 am
stating they had located some
silver in a pawn shop description.
One silver tray ten by fourteen
inches. Tea set of four pieces
monogram H. B. of Det Sgt Boorn
of Hotoken in charge of case.

John Flynn Capt

Sept 3rd 1915

Wesley Holland of # 704 West 7th reported by telephone at
7:30 P.m. that he lost his Scotch Terrier dog. Would like
the officer on post be on the look out for same.

Andrew Saffron Sgt

Sept 8th 1915

Officer Martin Flatley reports that an automobile
no 38695 N.J. owned and driven by Peter Warren of
#260 Commercial St New Brunswick, ran in to the
culvert cor Evergreen Ave & Park at 10:40 P.m. breaking
the front wheel, and also bent the front axle
know one was hurt,

Andrew Saffron Sgt

Sept 4th 1915

I received a telephone call from the hospital at 7.40 P. m to send the Ambulance to South Ave & Terrill Road, That there was a man run over by an Automobile, Officer Martin Flattery reports that John Grupp of #957 West 3rd was run over by an Automobile and that his leg was broken, he was taken to the Hospital in Louis Moledizky Automobile of #80 Chatham St North Plainfield

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 4th 1915

Received a telephone at 12. midnight from Le Pangborn of 233 Prescott Place stating that there is a fight in the Poolroom under neath where he lives, Sergeant O'Keefe sent Officer Strayer to the Poolroom at once Officer Strayer reported that the glass was broken out of the front door, he was unable to find any one about the place,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 4-15

Officer Strayer found a rear window open in the house #740 Watchung Ave at 8.15 Pm. With Officer M. Flattery he searched the house & finding everything OK he locked same

O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 4-15

Peter F. Lersch Prop of the Queen City Hotel reported to Officer Martin at 11 Pm that some one had stolen a white lap robe from an Automobile standing in front of the Hotel between 10 & 11 Pm

O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 5-15

Officer Wicht reports a lot of rubbish scattered on Arlington Ave evidently dropped from an as carters wagon he brought 2 cards in from 1 of the bundles with the address of 407 Park Ave where the stuff probably came from

O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 5 1915

Officer Neylon reports that he found
two rear windows open in the house
which was reported vacant at 829 Osborn
Ave. the Officer found everything O.K.
inside the house and locked the windows
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Sept 5th 1915-

Walter Hendrick of 206 West front St reports
that he was robbed of \$29.⁰⁰ ~~25~~ dollars and
fifty cents. He quit work in Pond's
foundry at midnight and was on his
way to get a fourth St trolley car when
he met a man and women corner of
Pond place and third St. he had one
drink from a bottle and that's all
he can remember. Officer Dunlap found ^{him}
on south 2nd St at 3.30 am helplessly drunk

John J. Flynn Capt

6 Rev C. M. Anderson #606 Central Ave notified Headquarters
that a light was burning in Mrs Larsen house #602 Central Ave
and the family are away, Sergt O'Keefe and Officer Wicht
investigated and found everything all right.
Chas A Flynn Sergt

6 Officer Bader reports that he found the rear door of John
Mottley cigar store #225 Richmond St unlocked at 9:05 P.M.
he notified Mrs Mottley and she locked the door.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Sept 6th 1915

Patrolman Dunlap reports that Charles Young (col) of 508 West 8th St. employed by C. W. Barker #1120 Myrtle Ave reported to the Officer that he was attacked at the door of Mr Barker Garage at 12.45 a.m. by two men one white man, and one colored man, he claims the white drew a revolver on him. he said both men were large and wore caps he said he had a suspicion of the colored man being Will Somerset (col) who lives on Plainfield Ave next to the drug-store, but he is not positive of that.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Sept. 6th 1915

Received telephone from the Westfield Police at 5:30 P.m. Stating that Gil Martin a boy 7 years old had been missing from home since about 9 a.m. This morning Description He had a black suit with white stripe and white stockings and Patent leather shoes and no hat. His Address is 303 Prospect Ave. Westfield
 Maurice Higgins Supt -

Sept 6th 1915

I received a telephone Call at 6.55 P.m from Charles Eddy #2 Rockview Heights North Plainfield stating that he lost his Irish Terrier ^{dog}. All men were notified to be on the lookout for dog.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 6th 1915

Officer Keyton reports a dead horse Cor Hill st and George st, owned by Frank Spalluto of 824 George st.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 6th 1915

Officer Neylon reported that Mrs Lewis of Bordertown Pa reported to him that she lost her pocket book containing \$4.05 etc on the fourth street trolley car leaving Monroe Ave at 5: P.m to night,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 7th 1915

Received a Tel at 1:30 P.M. that someone was trying to kidnap one of Charles Becknell's children. Officers Welsh and Neylon detailed on case and Officer Neylon brought Mrs. Becknell and Mary Ferris to Headquarters. Mrs. Becknell stated that she had went by the house to see the children.

J. Rinehart

Sept 7th 1915

Giet Higgins received a Tel from William Vogel of Dunellen stating that four men in a Ford Chassis had stolen a porch railing from his porch. Officer Welsh brought Carlo Poydi Harry Mattoon J Murphy and William Woodruff all from Roseville to Headquarters and they returned railing

J. Rinehart

Sept. 7th 1915

Mrs. R.M. Gunn of 221 Raymond Ave. complains about the boys in the neighborhood destroying her property. The Officer on that beat will look after it.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

Sept 7th 1915

Bernard Kane a Chauffeur driving an Automobile truck for the Public Service trolley Co, ran into the traffic post Cor Washington Ave & East Fourth St at 5:35 P.m., breaking the lantern.

Andrew Saffron Supt

7 Officer Bader reports some person telephone fire Headquarters at 9:40 P.m. that there was a fire on East 3rd St near Delmore Ave, when the firemen arrived they could find no fire or the party that called up Headquarters.

Chas a Glynn Supt

7 Officer T. Flattery reported that Charles Jefferson (colored) that drives a hay-wagon for Albert Rajotte that lives on Jefferson Ave, ran into the traffic post cor of Park Ave & 3rd St breaking the globe in the lantern.

Chas a Glynn Supt

Sept. 8th 1915.

William Bellinger of Mount Bethel N.J. Reports that he was bitten by a Dog in the rear yard of 526 E. 2nd St.

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Sept 8-1915

Officer Kriney reports that Paul Meeker of 214 Grant Ave reported to him that his bicycle was stolen from in front of the Post Office at 12:30 P.m. Black Princeton Bicycle,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Sept 8-1915

Leo Schmidt a driver for the Armour Beef Co of 628 Jackson Ave Elizabeth N.J. reported to Officer Kriney at 11:30 a.m. that some boys stole a box of bullion cubes out of his wagon that was standing in the Plainfield theatre alley,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Sept 9th 1915

Received telephone call from the Detective Bureau New York City at 4:15 a.m. stating that they wanted for Homicide one Arthur Wolten, Russian, 25 yrs, 150 lbs, 5 ft 10 in, smooth shaven, blonde curly hair, combs it back, and is good looking.

Chas A Glynn Srgt

9

Patrolman Wicht reports a broken culvert cor of West 6th St + Madison ave.

Street com - Gavett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Glynn Srgt

Sept 7th 1915

Received telephone from Westfield Police stating that Roger Schugue age 16 yr 5 ft 3 in tall 120 lbs white dress blue jacket large black hat with blue ribbon \$20.00 dollar in money missing from 281 Park St Westfield MA
Right name Rose Shuster
Chas A Glynn Srgt

Sept 9th 1915

Automobile Inspector Harry Shedd was in the City this afternoon and he wants Alexander Durtzner brought to Headquarters and his Automobile license taken away from him.
Hurice Higgins Sert -

Sept 9th 1915

Officer Kriney reports that Peter Voorhes of 934 West 4th St reported to him that some one stole his Simmons wheel from in front of 5810 Cts store on West Front St at 5:00 p.m. Simmons bicycle Black frame one spoke gone out of rear wheel.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Sept 10th 1915

Officer Martin reports a still alarm at 9.00 P.M. for announcing a fire in front of S.H. Whitney store #112 East Front damage about \$15.00

Chas A Glynn Sert

Sept 10th 1915

Raffy Jayze of 203 Grant av. complains about a lot of Lazers hanging around his stoop night + Day. He would like to have the Officers on that post to drive them away.

Sept 10th 1915

Maureen Higgins Sent -
Mrs. Gardner of 524 Park Avenue report that a lady had left a straw suit case at her home and had not returned.

Two postal card in case addressed to Miss Hannah McGrath 723 Central Avenue
McGrath J. R. Pinchart

Sept 10th 1915

I received a telephone Call at 830 P.m from Sheelen the Han Wood Grocer stating that there was an Automobile Overland Runabout License 81653 standing on South Ave in a suspicious place, and Sheelen thought the Car was a stolen Car, I told Sheelen to run the Automobile in his yard,

Andrew Saffron Sert

10

Officer Martin reports that he found the rear door of Roths Meat-Market #132 East Front St. unlocked at 10.20 P.M. set latch and locked same.

Chas A Glynn Sert

Sept 11th 1915-

Received a telegram from Mrs. Fay of Paterson N.J. stating that her Daughter had run away from home and she might be at James Fee house on Spruce St. Officer Welsh found the Girl on 4th and brought her to Headquarters. Captain notified her folks Her Father will be after her to - Night The girl was turned over to James Fee 419 Spruce St.
 Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept 11th 1915-

Officer Neilson Reports that he shot a horse owned by William Gray of 215- Mulhensburg Place.
 Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept 11th 1915-

John Fitch of 916 Park Ave reported to Officer Kriney that some one stole a lot of Vegetables out of his garden in the rear of his house some time last night,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 11-1915-

R. M. Guimm Complaint about the boys breaking the windows in his house #221 Leland Ave, he would like to have this stopped,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

12

Patriotman Licht reports that the traffic front cor of West 7th St + Central was run into by a large touring car and badly broken at 2 a.m. the Officer called for them to stop, but instead speed away East on 7th St he could not get the number as it was covered dust, the head light on the automobile was broken from the crash, as the Officer found pieces of the painted glass in the street.
 Chas A. Hyman Sergt

Sept 12th 1915

Jake Biedell #647 West 4th St reported to Officer Brower that milk is being stolen from his store between the hours of 4 and 6 a.m.

Chas a Flynn Srgt

Sept 12th 1915

Received a telephone from the Westfield Police at 1045 a.m. that Mrs. Thebe Fluellen of 631 South 10th St. Newark claimed that Frank Clark of Westfield N.J. had run away with her 14 years old and she had information that Clark + the girl was stopping on West 3rd. I sent Officer Welsh there at once and found them and brought them to Headquarters. The girls name is Edith Fluellen.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept 12 - 1915

Mrs F. B. Thorn of 333 East 3rd St reported at Police Headquarters at 6.30 P.m. that she lost her Brindle Boston Bull dog some time to night,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Sept 13th 1915

Patrolman Kelly found the front door of Lewis Kadish furniture store on Somerset St unlocked at 9.30 P.M. he notified Mr Kadish.

Chas a Flynn Srgt

Sept 13th 1915

A. W. Runyon of Millington N. J. reports that a cow was stolen from him last night, large red cow with out-horns, white spots on either flank, heavy with calf.

Feb 18 Millington

Chas a Flynn Srgt

Sept 13th 1915

Received from Police Department
one bicycle stolen from me.

Paul Mocker

Sept. 13th 1915

Samuel Gurnier of 540 West 3rd Street
reports that his house was entered
on the night of the 12th and a gold
watch and chain and a pocket
and chain a silver watch and
a blue pair of pants. Reported
by Officer Fitts

J. Pinehart

Sept. 13th 1915

Street Commissioner Savett reports that
he has a roller standing on
Randolph Road and he would like
the Officers on that post to chase
anyone off that they may see
on it.

J. Pinehart

Sept 13th 1915.

Received telephone from Mrs.
Rudolph Wiergle of 742 Webster
Place. Stating that her sister had
left home and she left a letter
saying that she was going to her
Aunts in Brooklyn N.Y. They telephoned
to the Aunts but she was not there.
She would like to have the Police
to pick her up Description Age 16
Light hair Stout build Blue Skirt
Gray straw hat with a pink rose
on the side

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept 14th 1915

Patrolman Muir reports that he found the front door of T. D. Dym grocery store cor Plainfield ave & West 3rd St unlocked at 10.15 P.M. found everything O.K. set latch and locked the door.

Chas A Dym, Srgt

14

Patrolman Craig reports culvert broken cor Clinton and 3rd St. Street com-Savett notified at 7 A.M.

Chas A Dym, Srgt

14

Lewis Booker of 611 East 3rd Street reports that someone stole his bicycle from the side of his house. Victor, black frame, red tire on rear. J. Prichard.

15

Patrolman Martin reports that he found the rear door of George R. Wescott liquor store #133 North ave unlocked at 11.40 P.M. he put latch on and locked the door.

Chas A Dym, Srgt

15

Patrolman Kelly reports that he found a door of the Public Service store on Park ave unlocked at 10.30 P.M. he locked the door and brought the key to the Public Service Co. office on West 2nd street.

Chas A Dym, Srgt

Sept 15th 1915

Fred R. Harsger of 215 North Ave Westfield N.J. Received a Motor Cycle from Sgt Higgins at Headquarters
Fred R. Harsger
Maurice Higgins Sgt -

Sept 15th 1915
 G. J. Ferguson of 1111 Summit Avenue
 reports that someone stole about
 1000 feet of 8 inch Ship lap lumber from
 Leland Avenue and Church Street
 J. Rinehart

Sept. 15th 1915
 George H. Hahn of 1261 Arlington
 Ave. Had Officer Neylon shoot two
 tramp dogs that has been staying
 around his place.
 Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept 15: 1915
 I received a telephone call at 10.45 P.m from Westfield
 Police Headquarters stating that a man by the name
 of Alexander Luthbert of 900 Hillside Ave Plainfield
 had an Automobile accident on North Ave in Westfield
 and he was hurt about the head, he was taken to the
 Elizabeth General Hospital. by the Elizabeth Ambulance
 They would like to have his people notified, I notified
 Officer Saunders to go to that number 900 Hillside Ave
 and notify them, Officer Saunders reported to me
 that the house was vacant and that was Austin W.
 Andrews house. And he is away.
 Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 15: 1915
 I returned the dress suit case to Miss Mary Hough
 of 1151 Ever Green Ave. She called for suit case at 7.30 P.m.
 Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 16th 1915
 Officer Martin found the rear door of the City
 Clerks office unlocked at 11 P.m. he locked same
 everything OK
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 16-15

Officer Bader found the front door of the Pfield Ice & Supply Co 400 Berkman St unlocked at 8:55 Pm, he locked same everything OK

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 16-15

Officer Saunders reports that while F# Laboche of #1081 Rahway Rd was driving his Automobile East on Watchung Ave at 8:10 Pm he went to turn out for a wagon owned by Walter Thompson and driven by Herbert, Tail the car skidded and ran on the sidewalk on the Cor of Hillside & Watchung Aves no damage

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 16-15

Officer Craig reported at 6:35 Am that Anthony Svedo an Austrian, Age 27, Residence #205 Liberty St had been killed by a train near the Madison Ave R.R. bridge. Svedo left his house at 6 Am to go to the ice house after ice. I notified Acting County Physician Munger who ordered the body removed to Higgins Morgue

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 16-15

Ambulance Call from the Hospital at 6:20 Pm to send the Ambulance to Dr Good Office 401 Grant Ave and take Jack Keiderling to the Hospital, Keiderling fell from a building near South Plainfield and broke his leg,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 16-1915

Officer Fritts shot a dog for Mrs Mucoskey #923 West 3rd St,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept. 17th 1915.

Received telephone from the Hospital at 9:30 a.m. that Tom Wyrniki Polish had fell from a trolley car at the Cor - of Arlington en + Burlington Place at 11:30 P.m. last night and was taken to the Hospital with a fracture of the skull.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept. 17th 1915.

Charles Mabby of 921 Park en Reports the loss of a liver and white setter dog. The above dog recovered

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept. 17th 1915

Rev. Dr. Stevens of 433 West 8 St. Reports that someone stole his Crescent bicycle from his back porch last night block from about two years old.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Sept. 17th 1915

Public Library reports that they found a Ladies Crescent wheel in front of the Library which they will hold until the owner is found.

J. Pinchard

Sept 17th 1915

Stolen 4:05 P.M.

A bicycle from 331 East 17th Street Ladies Ideal black frame spring seat.

Found

J. Pinchard.

Sept 17th 1915

Received a Tel. from Detective Bureau Newark asking to locate a man by the name Woolbridge, supposed to be living at 523 East 3rd Street as his brother Frank living at 88 South 15th Street Newark had murdered his wife and then killed himself. Officer Welsh detailed on case and found that Woolbridge was working at Smalley's Stone Quarry. Chief Welsh sent a man to tell Woolbridge to call at Headquarters.
Richart.

Sept 17-1916-

Officer Kriney reports that an Automobile owned by Percy Stewart of 563 West 8th St, and driven by W. J. Loomis of 436 John St, ran into William Abel of 22 Watchung Ave, Abel was riding his bicycle on West Front St at the time, Know damage done.
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 18th 1915-

E. A. Whitman of 76 Randolph Rd complains about the boys entering arena the corner of Randolph Rd and Brinkman on evenings using very bad language and otherwise disturbing the peace. Has the Officer enclosed notify the boys to keep away and behave themselves.

John Flynn Capt

Sept 18th 1915-

Received telephone from Harry Robinson of 132 Madison Ave. who keeps a Tailor Shop stating that someone had broken his shop sometime last night. Entrance was made through the rear window. He claims that eleven rolls of cloth was taken $3\frac{1}{4}$ yards in each roll. Valued at \$80.⁰⁰ Dollars. Officer Welsh was detailed on the case.

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Sept 18th 1915-

Paul R. Collier reported to Sergeant O'Keefe that some one stole two vest pocket Kodaks worth \$10. each, they were stolen from the show window of his store some time today.

Andrew Saffron Supt

Sept 18-1915-

I received a telephone call at 8:35 P.m. that a man driving an Automobile No 610 M. N.J. ran into the traffic post Cor Central Ave & West 7th and breaking the light,

Andrew Saffron Supt

18

Officer M. Flattery reports that he found the rear door of Morey & LaRue steam laundry 121 East 4th St unlocked at 11 P.M. everything was O.K. and locked same.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Sept 19-15

Mr Tuell of Tuell Inn telephoned at 8:15 P.m. stating that the traffic post at the Cor of Park Ave & 8th St had been ~~knocked~~^{knocked down} by a man riding a motorcycle. I sent Officer Flattery there at once but he was unable to find any trace of the owner of the motorcycle. Mr Tuell told the Officer that the light on the traffic post was out at the time.

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 19-15

Marshall Mohan of Dummellen telephoned at 11 Pm stating that a small Italian boy named Ratto was missing from there. Description 8 Yrs old, dark hair, dark eyes, blue striped waist, light brown pants, no coat or hat. If found Phone Ratto 1291 R Dummellen

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

The above boy returned home.

Sept 20th 1915

Edward Scott of 649 West 3rd Street reports the wheel stolen. Ladies wheel, black frame, old wheel, red tires. stolen from Woolworths store.

J. Richard.

Sept 20th 1915

Officer Kriney brought John Ryan nine years old who lives in the Childrens home in N Plainfield. The boy had been stealing in the 5 & 10 Cents store. I turned the Boy over to the home.

Maurice Higgins Supt

Sept 20-1915

Officer Kriney reports that Martin Brant of Rock Ave & West Front St fell into the sewer hole on Somerset St near the bridge in front of Frenchs Mill. the sewer cap was loose, Martin Brant bruised his leg. Street Commissioner Gavett was notified of same at 6.30 a.m. in the morning,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 20-1915-

I received a telephone Call from the New York Police Headq^t at 10.35 P.m., to be on the look out for a Man that is Wanted for Murder, Description Edward Doran Residence 422 Pacific St Brooklyn, Age 40, Height 5ft 8 or 9 inches, weight 160 lbs, Complexion Med. Occupation Motorman on the 16th ave line, he wore dark suit, and had on a black derby.

All information notify the Detective Bureau 147 Precinct New York City

Sept 20-1915-

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Another Description of Edward Doran, he has a dark mustache, weight 175 lbs, he has four upper teeth missing in front,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

20 Patrolman Kelly found the rear door of the Astor Theatre unlocked at 11.50 P.M. he looked same.
Chas a Glynn Sergt

20 Patrolman Muir found the front door of Reder Bros. #403 West Front St unlocked at 10.30 P.M. found everything O.K. and locked same.
Chas a Glynn Sergt

21 Stolen ^{A Typewriter} from the Office of Paul Oliver Westfield N.J. by a man about 150 lbs., 5'11", light wavy hair, smooth shaven, blue shirt, blue fadora hat and easy talker.

Pinchart

Sept 21st 1915.

John Valiant of 38 Myrtle Ave of North Plainfield Reports that He lost his pocketbook with his Automobile License in it

Maurice Higgins Sent -

22

Patrolman Dunlap reports that he shot a sick dog at the cor of Clinton ave + West Front St at 12.35 A.M.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Street com- Gavett notified at 7 A.M.

22

Patrolman Martin reported that George A Smith #344 Sumner ave, while alighting from the 12.5-9 train at the North ave station fell, and four toes on his left foot were mashed, Mr Smith was taken to Doctor Pittis office in Taxi-cab.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

22

Frank Richl of 429 John Street reports his straight ^{leg} ~~leg~~ ^{head} ~~leg~~ hound had strayed away.

J. Richart

22

Officer Trucey reports manhole in front of French's Millon Somerset Street in bad condition. Mr. Gavett notified at 10:30 A.M.

J. Richart.

22

Officer Neylon reports a large limb of a tree on the sidewalk in front of the Netherwood Hotel Mr. Gavett notified at 11:00 A.M.

J. Richart.

Sept 22nd 1915.

Krusel Sachor complains about a lot of Boys Destroying his property at No. 812 and 814 Richmond St. He would like to have the Officers to look after it.

Maure Higgins Scent -

22 Chris Cuccis No 30 Elm St. reports that a crowd of Col Boys are continually throwing stones at his Wife & Children. The Officers on post will see that this practice is stopped.

P. S. Kelly Chief

Sept. 22nd 1915.

Mrs. Nichols Cody of 765 Kensington Ave. telephoned at 6:30 P.m. stating that her Boy Haras Cody 11 years old was shot in the leg just above the knee with a revolver by a Boy by the name of Charles King who lived on East 7 St. opposite Kensington Ave. He is 9 years old. The Cody Boy was taken to the Hospital.

Officer Muir reported that the Cody boy shot himself.

Maure Higgins Scent -

Sept 22-1915

I received a telephone call at 8 P.m from Princeton N.J. Police Headquarters. Stating that they had an Automobile stolen from there to night at 7:5 P.m, description of Car Red Five passenger touring Car painted black. License 2253 N.J., with one tire in a case hanging on the rear of Automobile. All the Officers were notified of same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 23rd 1915

Patrolman Wicht reported a hydrant leaking cor of
Madison Ave + West 7th St.

Chas a Dymn Srgt
Street com- Gavett notified at 7 A.M.

23

Patrolman Kelly found the front door of Murray's
Auction rooms on West Front St unlocked at 10.50 P.M.
he notified Mr Murray and he locked same.

Also found the rear door of Woodworth + Co's 5 and 10
cent store unlocked at 10.15 P.M. he locked same.

Chas a Dymn Srgt

23

Patrolman Wirth found the side door of a
Candy store unlocked at 11.15 P.M. at 953 West
4th St. he notified the proprietor and he locked same.

Chas a Dymn Srgt

Sept 23rd. 1915.

Mrs W. F. Wilson of West Front St.
Reports that there is a dead dog
in the street Cor of Clinton Ave.
+ Front St. Frank Day Notified
Faurce Higgins Sent -

Sept 23rd. 1915.

Nicholas Martone of 1331 Lake St.
telephoned at 5.30 P.M. that some
Boys were shooting in the field
near Lake St. I sent officer
Neylon to look after the Complaint
Faurce Higgins Sent -

Sept 23rd 1915

Officer Trity Reports that Yestand De Dood Sent in Alarm of fire that was in the rear of the United Cigar store on E. Grant st. fire caused by someone burning papers.

Maurice Higgins Sert -

Sept 23-1915

I received a telephone call at 9:20 P.m from Princeton N.J. Police Headquarters, stating that they had an Automobile stolen from there to night at 8 P.m, Description of Car Stearn Automobile, five passenger touring Car 1910, Gray body, two spring field tires on front wheels, and two Diamond tires on the rear wheels, One old tire hanging on the side of the Automobile, License 15389 New York. The inside of the Automobile is red, All the Officers were notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sert

Sept 24-15

Officer Hendershot reports a culvert stone broken Cor Central Ave & 4th St Mr Garrett notified Dennis O'Keefe Sert

Sept 24-1915

Officer Kriney reports that Miron S Lipson furniture Co auto truck License 31750 driven by Jack Seidner 212 First st Elizabeth N.J. jumped the curb and ran in to the window of Sam Block store #4 Somerset st at 4 P.m, Officer Kriney reports that the glass was broken, Miron S Lipson agreed to pay all the damage done to the Place,

Andrew Saffron Sert

Sept 24-1915

I received a telephone call from Samuel Rushmore of 604 Belvidere Ave Complaining about the Motorcycle Racing on Belvidere Ave in the Afternoon, between 4 P.m & 5 P.m,

Andrew Saffron Sert

Sept 24-1915

Officer Martin Filatley reports that at 9.45 P.m. an Automobile License 61054 N.Y. belonging to Mr R.H. Painter of Sterling caught on fire in front of Martins Automobile Co Place on Park ave, The fire was caused by the gasoline catching on fire from the sidelights on the Automobile, Mr Painter was burned around the arms; and Mrs Painter was also burned about the body, damage done to the Automobile by fire was about \$500. Dr Pittier attended them,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

25- Patrolman Wicht reports that he found a side window open at 9.50 P.M. in H. B. Coombe house #831 Madison Ave everything O.K. he thinks the servants were cleaning the house during the day, and for got to lock it.
Chas A Glynn Sergt

25.

Received a Tel at 2.30 P.M. from Detective Bureau New York City to Arrest Unknown men for Assault and Robbery riding in Dark Green Packard 7 passenger Touring car #24793 N.Y.
No #1 24 years old 5 feet 6 inches 175 lbs., dark suit, soft hat.
No #2 25 years old - 5 feet 6 inches 140 lbs gray sweater and cap.
No #3 25 years old - 5 feet 6 inches 140 lbs gray sweater and cap.
J. Rinehart.

Sept 25-1915

Received a telephone call from the Muhlberg Hospital at 8.20 P.m. stating that Joseph Cashin of 919 West 3rd St was hurt in an Automobile Accident at Lincoln N.Y. Central R.R. Station at 5. P.m., and was badly hurt he was taken to the Muhlberg Hospital in the Ambulance,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 25-1915

I received a telephone Call at 9.45 P.m from Mrs Larson of 602 Central ave stating that some one stole two porch Chairs from her porch to night some time, one Green chair and one light wood Chair.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept. 26. 1915

Mr. Clarence Snyder of 661 Behedere Ave. would like an Officer to look around his house at night. Mr. Snyder says some one was trying to enter his house last night.

John J. Weyton
Patrolman

Sept. 26. 1915

I shot a dog at the Cor of Johnston Ave and East 2nd St, the dog laye in the rear of 141 Johnston Ave.

John J. Weyton
Patrolman

Sept 26 1915

Mrs Black of Cartaret N.J. telephoned me at 4 P.M and said her daughter Fanny left home Thursday afternoon and has not returned, she went away with another girl, she is 15 years old wore a black hat, Black coat and a red and white skirt the other girl wore a Black and white skirt and a red sweater. Tel 42620 Roosevelt St.

Sept 26. 1915

Officer Hendershot brought one of the traffic post lanterns to Police Hqs, that was found by George Luhn of the Public Service at the Cor of Washington st and East 5th st, at 9.55 P.m

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 26 - 1915

I received a telephone call from Paul Collier of 140 East 6th at 10:20 P.m., stating that there is a limb of a tree down in the street on East 6th near Watching Ave, I send Officer Brower to the place at once to investigate same for safety.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Street com - Gavett notified at 7 A.M.

Sept 26 - 1915

Officer Thomas Flatley reports that some one ran into the traffic post cor Park Ave & 7th between 9 P.m & 10 P.m to night, The Lantern that George Luhn found cor Washington st & East 5th belongs to this traffic post, the post is badly broken,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 26th 1915

Patrolman Bader reports finding the front door of J. A. Williams shoe-maker shop ^{322 Richmond St} unlocked at 9:05 P.M. He notified Mr Williams and he locked same.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Sept. 26th 1915

Officer Hendershot reports that at 4:15 A.M. he found the glass of the cellar window of Leo Popes store 126 East Front Street taken out and someone had entered the cellar but could not get upstairs.

J. Pinehart.

Sept 26th 1915

Officer Hendershot reports that United States Shoe Rep store 122 East Front Street was entered sometime between Saturday night and 4:15 A.M. Monday 26th. by cellar window. One pair of Russet shoes, new half sole with Essex Rubber heels and \$3.75 each.

J. Pinehart.

Sept. 27th 1915

Officer Craig reports that the Manager of Lurie Clothing Company pulled fire station 42 at 7:50 P.M. for fire in his store. Fire was broken steam pipe. No damage.

J. Pinchard.

27 Supt Saffron you will notify all Officers & men of this dept. to be at headquarters at 8 P.M. Sunday Sep 28 to swear to bills
D. J. Kelly
Chief of Police

Sept 27 1915

Mr. George Wilson the Carpenter complained this afternoon about some men drinking beer and breaking the bottles around the Storage Plant he is building on East Third St opposite Church St. he says men go there nights and drink beer especially on Saturday nights and that Saturday night some one tried to break into his work shop.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Sept 27 1915

Mrs. Stevenson of 247 West Front St reports that some one stole some Gas pipe from the rear of her place some time last week.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Sept. 27th 1915.

Officer Fritz Reports that David Landow of White House N.J. while driving his Automobile at the Co. of Somerset & Front St. ran into Bert Banks who was riding his Motorcycle. Landow was at fault. And He made a settlement with Banks.

Maure Higgins Sert -

Sept 27-1915

I received a telephone call from Asbury Park N.J. Police Headquarters at 9.45 P.m. stating that they had an Automobile stolen from there to night. Description of Car, Stearns 1911, Gray body, red wheels License 57502 N.J. Makes number 4351, and has two Old tires hanging on the rear of the Car. The Automobile is the Property of W. W. Kennedy 404 3rd Ave. Clifton By The Sea N.J. Automobile was returned.

Andrew Saffron Sert

Sept 27-1915

I received a telephone call at 9.45 P.m. from Walter Levenidge of 836 Sherman Ave. stating that his house was entered, I sent Officer Martin Filatley to the house at once on the Motorcycle, and also Sergeant O'Keefe to investigate the same. They reported the only thing that is missing is an Iver Johnson blue barrel revolver and a box of 38 Cartridges.

Andrew Saffron Sert

27 Mr Jerry Moore #1244 Cameron Ave reports that he has a stray sheep at his home. Claimed by the Hospital. Chas A. Flynn Sert

27 Patrolman Bader reports that Charles Langstaff of #3 Orchard St Elizabeth N. J. driving an Automobile on Watchung ave at 7.30 P.M. collided with an Automobile driven by Doctor Herbert of #4 Whitewood Ave N. Plainfield, the mud-guard was bent on Mr Langstaff car, the lamp was broken on Doctor Herbert car. Chas A. Flynn Sert

Sept 28th 1915

Patrolman Martin reports that he found the front door of Joseph Sattels Piano store #106 North Ave unlocked at 11:45 P.M. Mr Sattels was notified by Headqts, and he then locked the door.

Chas A Glynn Supt

Sept 29th 1915

Frank Sikri of Serrill Road reports the loss of two horses that got out of the pasture some time during the night.

Chas A Glynn Supt

Spt. 29th 1915.

W. H. Hand Reported at 325 P.M. that his bicycle was stolen from in front of the Sterling Building. Description: Rafe wheel two new tires.

Harold Higgins Supt

30

Patrolman Strayer reports that he discovered the trestle on fire in the Public Service yard on Watchung Ave at 9:25 P.M. he notified Fire Headquarters of same.

Chas A Glynn Supt

Sept 30, 1915

Mrs A. Gifford of 817 College Place complains ~~after~~ about people burning rubbish in the road on college Pl. near ninth St. and leaving glass in the road.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Sept 30 Thiel Concoran of 636 West 5th St. reported that a motor cycle, collided with him while riding his bicycle on of Liberty & West 5 St. throwing him to the ground & breaking his bicycle # C 68-11 N.J.

Reported to Chief Tracy

Sept 30 - 1915

Vincent Dolny of 1214 Myrtle Ave reported to Officer Kriney at 4 P.M. that some one stole his Tribune bicycle from in front of the Kreeger store black frame, gray rims, red nonskid tires, bell and lamp on handle bars,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Oct 1st 1915

Patrolman Muir found the front door of the Central Publishing Co. #132 Central Ave. unlocked at 11.20 P.M. set latch and locked the door.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Oct 1st 1915

Patrolman Nolan reports that he found the front door unlocked of Neumann Bros. grocery store #300 Washington Ave at 9.45 P.M. set latch and locked same.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Oct 1st 1915

Strayed from Bloomfield:

Collie Dog: 10 years old. head reddish brown, front legs white Bloomfield License # 432 had white fur collar. Reward offered for return of dog to Katherine De Witt Bloomfield N.J. Tel 2430.
J. Pinehart.

Oct. 1st. 1915

Received telephone from Mrs. Cabell of 217 Muhlenburg Place at 4:30 P.m. Stating that Edith Nightengale 17 years old had went out this morning and she did not return. She may have got lost as she has just come from the south.

Maurice Higgins Sear -

Oct 1st 1915

Solomon Mann # 921 West 3rd St reports that while one of his clerks was delivering grocery the horse strayed away. Deer running through at Rock and 9th St. Chas a Glynn Seargt
The above rig was found in Scotch Plains, returned to owner.

Oct 1st 1915

J. A. Perry of # 1130 West 7th St reports that he has a strayed Collie dog at his home, with license tag No. 610 Plainfield.

Chas a Glynn Seargt

Oct 1st 1915

Walter Doyle Motorman on the Main line trolley car reported to Officer M. Blatter at 9:30 P.M. that an Electric light wire was broken and lying on the ground cor of Rock Ave + West Front St. Public Service notified at once

Chas a Glynn Seargt

Oct 2 - 1915

Andrew Johnston, of 41 Delaware Ave, Wilson Conn- over of 211 North Main St both of Lambertville N.J. and Frank Butts of Ringoes N.J. brought an unknown man evidently Polish to Head quarters at 5:45 Am. They said they were on the way to the Automobile races and when between Bound Brook + Dunellen they found the man wandering on the road in the rain without any shirt on

Dennis O'Keefe Seargt

Oct 2nd 1915 J. D. Barrow # 901 Woodland Ave reports the loss of an English setter, black & white. #1000. #1000.

P. H. Price
Chief of Police

2 Doctor Bunnan complains that some one children living at 411 Plainfield Ave are continually annoying his children while going & returning from school.

P. H. Price
Chief of Police

Oct 2nd 1915

Officer Velt reports that at 9:30 P. M. he found the front window of a vacant house 724 Carlton Avenue unlocked. he notified Mrs Hansen who unlocked the house and they found everything O. K. and locked the window.

J. R. Riechart

Oct. 2nd 1915

G. Bremer 343 Watling Avenue reports the loss of \$19.00 and a black wallet at 100 P. M.

J. R. Riechart

Oct. 2nd 1915

Walter Price # 714 Carlton Ave reports that his bicycle was stolen from the Y. M. C. W. building between 3 and 5:30 P. M. name of wheel Marion Jr. Large spring seat, wooden rim on front wheel, steel rim on rear wheel and non-skid tires on.

Robert Price Chas a Lynn Singh

2

C. J. Barrows # 739 West 8th St. reported to Officer Muir that Howard Grobes (col) who runs a Taxi cab License No. 26 refused to take Mr Barrows home from the 6.19 train. Officer Muir reports that Grobes had a flat tire, being punctured with a nail.

Chas a Lynn Singh

Oct 3-15

Officer Nolan reports that the traffic post corner of Park Ave & 8th St was knocked down & broken by an unknown party between 1130 & 1150 Pm last last night

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 3-15

Officer M Flattery found the rear door unlocked of the Greek bakery 170 East Front St, he was unable to lock same, everything OK at 330 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 3-15

Officer Neylon found the rear door unlocked of Callahans Market 310 Richmond St at 11 Pm he notified the owner who locked same, he also reports two piles of cracked stone in the roadway on George St near Leland Ave left without lights last night

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 4-15

Officer M^cIntyre reported that he heard a shot in the vicinity of Hethwood station at 1250 Am but was unable to locate same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 4-15

Officer Hendershot found the front door unlocked of the Tuberculosis Clinic 109 Madison Ave at 1040 Pm he locked same everything OK

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct. 4th 1915.

Agon Levine of 206 West 7th St. Reports that his milk has been stolen from his place for two mornings.

Maurice Higgins Seat -

Oct 4th 1915

W. S. Kersilanch # 1113 Putnam Ave reports the loss of his Air-Dale dog has a white chest

Chas A Hyman Supt

Oct 4-15

Officer Kelly found the front door of # 243 West Front St unlocked at 10:45 Pm he locked same. He also found the rear door of Linker store # 227 West Front unlocked at 11 Pm he also locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 5-15

Officer Broyer reports a dead cat in the road at the cor of Monroe Ave & W 8th St. Mr Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct. 5th 1915.

Officer Dunlap Reports that Officer Cary from the State home for Boys would like to have William Ryan picked up as he escaped from the home.

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Oct 5th 1915

Chief Kelly received a Tip from Miss Harbridge at 8:30 A.M. stating that a young lady had been stop by a colored man who exposed his person to her on 7th Street near Arlington Avenue. Officer Welsh was sent out immediately. The lady refused to give her name and Miss Harbridge requested that this be kept very quiet. Description of man seen by W. G. Pierson. About 5 feet 8 inches short built wore ^{light} striped suit with blue jumper under the coat. Soft brown hat. between 20 and 30 years of age.

John P. Hart.

Oct 5th 1915

Dr. Wells. 916 Grand Avenue
Tel at 5:15 P. M. That there
was a very suspicious man
around watching all the
houses. The Chief wants
the man on that post to be
on the lookout.
J. Pinclant.

Oct 5th 1915

J. P. Townley #235 East 2nd St reports that his milk
has been stolen from the porch - the last two mornings
Thus aoklyn Supt

Oct 6-15

Officer Kelly found the front door of the Queen City
Auto Co on Madison Ave unlocked at 1030 Pm. he
locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 6-15

Officer M. Flaherty found the front & rear doors of
Woolston & Buckles store #145 North Ave unlocked at
140 Am after finding everything OK he locked same
He also found the front door of the City Market
123 North Ave open at 130 Am but was unable to
lock same everything OK

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 7-15

Officer Kelly found the front door unlocked of
of Smelsons restaurant 17 Somerset St at 120 Am
he notified Smelson who locked same. He
also found the rear door of the Astor Theatre
unlocked at 1120 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 7-15

Officer M. Flaherty found the rear door of the
City Building on North Ave unlocked at
220 Am he was unable to lock same every-
thing OK at 330 Am

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 7-15

Officer Heylon reports 3 piles of Gravel on Leland Ave between George St + Midway Ave left without lights last night. Mr Garrett notified
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct. 7th 1915.

Received a telephone from Officer Dunlap at 3:30 P.m. that Leo Jersel told him that a Cal-Mann was exposing his person at the Cor of Pearl St and Front St. I sent Officer Welsh there at once and he arrested the Mann.

Maureen Higgins Sent.

Oct 8th 15

Officer Martin found the rear door unlocked of W W Dumps store # 439 Park Ave at 1010 P.m. he locked the door & brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 8th 15

D De Lencardo of #1223 West Front St reported to Officer Krinsky that his sister-in-law Miss Pauline was stopped by a man wearing a cap Oct 6th at 9 P.m under the Clinton Ave RR Bridge who exposed his person to her

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct. 7th 1915.

Wadley + Goodenough Coal Company Reported at 3:30 P.m. that a well dressed man came to their Office on Madison Ave. and ordered seven ton of coal to be sent to a vacant house on West Front St. He gave the name of W. S. King and paid for the coal with a check of seventy four fifty \$74.50 endorsed by E. R. ~~Payson~~ Matthew Description short man well dressed with a light Gray overcoat. Over

He claimed that he was an agent for the Remington-Union Typewriter Company and received \$20. Dollars in change for the check.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Oct 9-15

Officer M. J. Hatley reports that he found the rear door unlocked of Tobins Plumbing shop 187 North 3rd St at 140 Am after finding everything OK he locked same & brought the key to Headquarters. He also found the rear door of the Candy Shop #139 East Front St open at 220 Am after finding everything OK he locked same.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt.

Oct 9-15

Officer Nolan reports that Mary Brown of #612 East 3rd St fell from a Netherwood car at 830 Pm at 6th & Richmond St she was not injured much and was able to walk home. Conductor August Fessler, Motorman John Cooney. Witnesses Chas M^c Ginley Jr & Officer Nolan.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt.

Oct 9-15

Officer Nolan reports that the curb cut for 5th St & Washington Ave needs attention. Mr. Garrett notified.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt.

Oct. 8th 1915.

John Seal of 949 Centre Ave Reported that a lot of Boys was making a nuisance of themselves and destroying the property of De Witt Hubbells of 9811 Madison Ave. Capt. Flynn will investigate.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Oct 9th 1915

The mother of Estelle Anderson, complainant against Melton Booker reported that Booker was at his aunts house on East 4th Street this morning and that she has information that Booker will leave on train from the Hetherwood Station tonight. Have all trains watched tonight.
 H. Higgins Supt

Oct 9th 1915

James A Perry of # 1130 West 7th St reported at 11:30 P.M. that some one is continually stealing fruit from his place.

Chas A Glynn Supt

Oct 9th 1915

Patrolman Wirth reported that Hugh Higgins of the Public Service Co. reported to him that Doctor Pittis while turning the cor of Washington Ave + 4th St at 4:40 P.M. struck the traffic post bending the sign on frame.

Chas A Glynn Supt

9

C. L. Riley # 7 Myrtle Ave N. Plainfield reported that after the Women's Suffrage meeting tonight at the cor. Madison Ave + Front St. that a small wicker-suit case containing ladies toilet articles was placed in the wrong automobile by mistake, if found telephone 2534-R

Chas A Glynn Supt

9 Max Matten # 419 West 4th St reports that his little boy lost, age 9, Red sweater, blue cap, corduroy pants.

Chas A Glynn Supt

The above boy returned home.

Oct 10-15

Mrs Laddie Swan of #68, Everett Place reported to Officer Kiney that she lost her hand bag containing 2 rings, a pencil, some keys & 4 cts in a jitney bus last night at 630 Pm. She didn't know the owner of the car, it was a black Ford touring car marked Clinton & Front on the glass

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct. 10th 1915

Justine Sherman of 121 Sherman Ave Summit N.J. Reported at 1030 a.m. that an Automobile No 32004 N.J ran into his bicycle at the cor of Watchung Ave & Front St. breaking the front wheel. The Automobile did not stop after the accident occurred.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Oct. 10th 1915.

Officer Worth Reports that at 240 P.m. a Trolley Car No 2017. turning the Cor of Richmond St. & 5th St. where Auto No 52082 N.J. run by Mr. Irving of 126 Central Ave Westfield N.J. tried to cut in front of the Cor. and swinging the corner ran into the telegraph pole breaking the mud guard of the auto and also the fender of the trolley Car.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Oct. 10th 1915.

Officer Welsh Received a telephone from the New York Police at 12:45 P.m. Stating that Margaret McCaffery had been found dead in bed in the Irving Hotel No 1 Irving Place N.Y. Officer Welsh notified the Father John Ward of Halsey this City.

Lawrence Higgins Sent -

Oct 11-1915

Officer Hendershot reports the trolley wire broken on Watchung Ave & East Front st at 2.30. a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Oct 11-1915

Officer Hendershot reports a Hydrant on North Ave and Park Ave leaking. The Water Co was notified of same at 6.30 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Oct 11-1915

Officer Meylan reports a Hydrant on Fillmore Ave & 3rd St leaking. The Water Co was notified of same at 6.30 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Oct 11-1915

Officer Wicht reports the sidewalk in front of the school on Madison Ave & 5th St in a Dangerous Condition. The street Commissioner was notified of same at 7. a.m. this morning

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Oct 11th 1915

Fredrick Barker boarding with Andrew Wittup of 1333 West 4th Street working as engineer at Bosh Magneto Co., has mother living at 320 Summer Avenue Brooklyn and a wife and 3 children living in Yonkers.

Pinchart.

Oct 11th 1915

at 10:30 P.M.

Officer Wirth reports that
 Louis Foster 263 Johnson Avenue
 working for Union Water Company
 on Hillside Avenue drove a
 pick through his shoe and
 into his foot. He was taken
 to the Hospital in the wagon.
 J. Pinchard

Oct 12-15

Officer Muir found the office door unlocked of
 J. Manning & Son #405 W Front St at 11:05 Pm
 he was unable to lock it everything OK
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 12-15

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked at 1045
 Pm of Phillip Mechanics store #325 West Front St
 he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 12-15

Officer Kriney reports that Fire Station #49 was
 rung at 930 Pm by Clifford Mulliken for a fire
 in the store #1354 West Front. owned by the
 H & G Inc and managed by A Kapelson, dam-
 age \$50⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 12th 1910-

Received a telephone at Eleven Am
 from Hugh J. Treacy of 610 Carrara
 stating that a number of boys were
 breaking down his hedge stealing
 his fruit and otherwise destroying
 his property. Patrolman Strayer
 detailed to investigate the above
 complaint.

John Flynn Capt.

Oct 12th 1915-

Received telephone from Chief Gray of Jersey City at 230 P.m. stating that a man tried to pass one of the Milago Books that was stolen from the Manville Station last night He gave the name of H. L. Hugo Age 40 5' 10 Grey suit and Overcoat and a light fadored hat smooth face and good looking

Francis Higgins Lieut.

12 The North Plainfield Chief Marshal would like to have Howard Hall call arrested they hold the warrant if arrested notify them immediately
A. Stealy Chief

Oct 12th 1915-

Stolen from in front of the couriers Busseling about 4.15 P.m. Blue Bicycle 20 inch red frame Red tires no name Chain on Crawford handle bars Property of William Smith #9 Greenbrook Road North Plainfield

The above wheel taken by mistake John Flynn Capt returned to owner.

Oct 12th 1915-

Patrolman Dunlap reported that Howard Denty of 137 Duer St N. Plainfield while turning around on his bicycle on West Front St at 12.15 P.M. fell off his wheel, and that W. B. Gunston #1230 East Front St. driving his automobile run over the wheel. Mr Gunston agreed to pay for repairing the wheel, Witnessed to the accident J. B. Martin #325 Central Ave.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Oct 13-15

Officer Martin Flatley found the rear door unlocked of the Singer sewing co #172 East Front St at 12:45 Am, after finding everything OK he locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Oct 13-15

Officer Neylon found the rear door of Vechf-Walchons plumbing shop 224 East Front St unlocked at 8:05 Pm everything OK he lock same

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Oct 13th 15.

Peter Dinski 768 Midway Avenue reports at 3:40 his daughter 2 years old, plaid dress missing since 1:00 P. M.

J. Pinchard

Oct 13th 1915

Howard Willett #28 Craig Place report that someone stole his bicycle from Holy Cross Football Field No Name, black frame.

J. Pinchard

Oct 13th 1915

Received telephone from the Detective Bureau New York City at 8:15 P. M. stating that they wanted for Homicide one William Richardson, age 65, 5ft 6 or 7 in 145 lbs, gray hair ^{gray mustache} poorly dressed, when last seen was wearing a straw hat, he also has a cut over the right eye.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

At 11:15 P. M I received telephone from the Detective Bureau N. Y. stating that the above man right name is Joseph Nicholson.

13

Patrolman Martin reports finding the rear door of W. L. Smalley butcher-shop cor of Park Ave + 5th street unlocked at 11 P. M. he found everything O.K. and locked the door, and brought the key to Headgt

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Oct 13th 1915

Patrolman Kelly reports that the cellar-door in front of the New York lunch-room on West Groat St is left open continually, and is very dangerous for pedestrians, the Officer has notified them several times to keep it closed.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

Oct 13-15

Officer Neylon reports that Fire Station #18 was pulled at 11:50 Pm by Louis Mulford for a fire in the house #117 Johnston Ave, owned by J. Reisse and occupied by Louis Mulford & Ira Vail. Damage \$800.00 covered by insurance, cause of fire unknown

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct. 14th 1915.

Received telephone at 2 P.m. that there was an Automobile accident on Watchung Ave near 2^d St. I sent Officer Strayer there at once. Later Miss Frances Chase of 308 Belvidere Ave. came to Headquarters with her chauffeur Lewis Moose of No 888 Richmond St. and stated that they were driving south on Watchung Ave and the auto skidded into the curb and struck a Boy by the name of William Pond of West St. Miss Chase took the Boy to the Doctor and later took him home. The Boy had a slight bruise on the head.

Laurence Higgins Lieut.

14

Received telephone at 6.30 P.M. from the Detective Bureau New York City giving a later description of one William Joseph Nicholson "Alias" Richardson wanted for Homicide, 56 yrs, 5ft 7 or 8 in, 145 lbs, gray hair and mustache, plump face, dirty grey coat, dark vest and pants, blue shirt, soft collar, no neck-tie, soft brown hat very dirty, cut over right eye with four stitches in it, bandage on one of his wrists.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

Oct 15-15

Officer Brower found the side window unlocked in E W Davis store #937 West 4th St at 11 Pm. he notified Davis who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

Oct 15-15

Officer Saunders reports that the front door of the vacant house #1316 Watchung Ave had been broken open

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

Oct 15th 1915

Officer Welch reports that E. M. Adams of 66 Liberty Street N.Y. struck traffic post at Front and Watchung Avenue at 10:45 A.M. Mr. Adams paid for damage.

J. Rinehart

15-

Doctor Ellis W. Hedger #703 Watchung Ave. reported that his daughter is to be married next week and there is a number of presents in the house. The Officers notified to keep a good watch on the house.

Chas A. Flynn Serg't

15-

Charles T. Miltner of 215 Church St reported at Headquarters at 10:15 P.M. stating that a horse and buggy was tied in front of his house about 10 A.M. today, and the horse had nothing to eat or drink all day. I had Officer McGinley go and get the rig and put it in the Central livery stable

Chas A. Flynn Serg't

Oct 15-15

Officer McGinley found a bicycle in front of Millers Drug Store Park Ave & 4th St at midnight. he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

October 16th 1915-

Mrs Hugh Sweeney of 1208 Thornton Ave reported that her Bicycle was stolen from the high school. Old wheel with new tires on the handles

John Flynn Capt

October 16th 1915-

Chief J. P. Davis Kelly received telephone from the Schmaltz farm near Sterling stating that fifty Banded Rock chickens valued at fifty dollars were stolen from his farm last night.

John J. Flynn Capt

Oct 16th 1915-

Description of thief wanted by the central Rail Road Police. 5 ft 9 inches about 32 years smooth full face dark hair dark complexion about 140 lbs gray suit gray overcoat light fedora hat well dressed some times carries two dress suits cases or brown hand bag has been robbing isolated Rail Road stations on the C.R. & N. during the night. Stealing mileage books, also the log book with which he fills out the books in proper form and usually disposes of the commercial books to ticket brokers and the interchange books he uses himself. On the conductor's identification slips he has been signing the names of A. H. Jordan H. C. Hardy Jr. C. Crox H. C. Hart A. C. Hardy Jr. H. Crox A. C. Cox A. C. Crox & L. Hugo in signing identification slips he always forms his letters A. H. C in this manner. He has also stolen money orders from the Leonardo New Jersey Post office which he is getting cashed at hotels and other business houses in different parts of the country I am unable to identify this

this and he is giving us great annoyance in this section by his constant stealing at different points. If you have any information that would give me a clue on this rascal and assist me to identify him it will be greatly appreciated by me. yours truly J. B. Gray Chief of Police C.R.N. of N.J.

John J. Flynn Capt

Oct 16th 1915

Alfred De Nise #20 Grandview N. Plainfield reported to Officer Wirth that he had two lanterns stolen last night from Leland Ave between South Ave + and the C.R.R. bridge where he is putting down a concrete side-walk

Chas A Flynn Supt

Oct 17-1915

Dr C.D. Cropley of Rutherford N.J. telephoned at 335pm, stating that his Automobile was stolen from Broad + Market St Newark at 1130 last night. Description Cadillac 1913 Touring car, motor # 83914, initials C.D.C. on both sides of car, right mud guard bent

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Oct 17-15

Officer Kelly found the front door unlocked of the C + C Motor Co 124 Madison Ave at 1120Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Oct 17-15

Officer Wicht reports that some one knocked over the traffic post on the Cor of Central Ave + 7th St between 120 + 140 Am + broke the globe and stand plate

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

October 17th 1915-

Mrs. Mallard of Hillside Ave reported there was a dead cat on the sidewalk next to her property. I notified Frank Day he said he would remove it.

John J. Flynn Capt

Oct. 17th 1915-

H. C. Van Emburg of 331 East 2 St. Reported at 130 P.M. that someone had been sleeping in his cellar last night. He would like to have the officer on the post to night to keep his eye around there.

Thurman Higgins Lieut

- 17 Doctor C. D. Cropley Rutherford N. J. reported at Police Headquarters at 8.30 P.M. to give a better description of his stolen Automobile, 1913 five passenger touring car, color dark blue, one shoe on rear of car with a dark covering on it, bright nickel plated bumper on front of car, old blason horn under hood button on rim of steering wheel, Electric lights, self-starter, right front mud guard dented, tool box badly dented, running board damage, C. D. C. in script on gold leaf on the panels each side of car. Model No. 56275, License he will send tomorrow. Doctor Cropley will pay \$100.00 reward for the return of this car.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

- 17 Doctor S. R. Titworth of 1030 Hillside Ave reports the loss of his French bull dog dark brindle license #535

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Oct 18-13

Officer Martin found the front door unlocked of Jacob Kenter's store #430 Waukegan Ave at 11:05 P.M. he notified Kenter who locked same.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 18-15

D G Haish of Ford's Corner telephoned at 7:45 Am stating that a horse was stolen from his place Friday night Oct 15th. Description of horse, Lonsell, 1000 lbs wgt, scar on left shoulder, white forehead, very wild animal.

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 18-15

Count Van Ness phoned at 8 Am stating that he had James Main's cows in his barn.

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct. 18th 1915.

Received telephone from Mrs. Cox of 150 East 7th. Stating that her butler Jacob Hurley saw a man in her yard Sunday morning between 3 & 4 A.M. and he had a black cap pulled down over his face. She would like to have the man on the post to look after the place as Mr. Cox will be away to night.

James Higgins Supt

18

A. H. Clauson #672 West 7th St reports that his bicycle was stolen from the High School this P.M. description Reading standard, Peerless seat wired on with heavy wire, nobly tread tire on rear wheel, Disk road tire on front, Kellys handle bars turned up high and near to gether at top.

Chas A Flynn Supt

18

Received telephone from the Westfield Police at 12:15 A.M. stating ^{that a} cigar-store was robbed their of \$20.00 and they believe it was done by a man the name of George Warner dressed in checkered suit, blue cap, 5 ft 6 or 7 in 130 lbs. 24 yrs, smooth face.

Chas. A Flynn Supt

Oct 19-15

Robert Keenan of Richmond 75th St reported to
 Officer Nolan that a man was peeping in his
 windows last Sunday night at 830 Pm
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

October 19th 1915

Chief of Police Kelly received complaint from
 Philimon Woodruff of Newark N.J. stating that
 her property located at 1219 Centrum Ave this
 city is being maliciously destroyed, by boys
 windows broken out the rear door broken open cellar
 door broken, window blinds broken from their
 hinges, also the toilet in the cellar.
 John J. Flynn Capt

October 19th 1915

Hughes Hancock of 105 Rockview at North
 Plainfield reported missing, his French
 Bull dog color dark brown with North
 Plainfield license tag.

John J. Flynn Capt

19

Mrs R. H. Trumpe of 1211 George St reported by telephone
 at 6.30 P.M. that she is annoyed by the boys in
 the early evening throwing stones at her house and
 tonight they broke one of her front windows
 Chas A Flynn Sergt

19

John R. Heaton of 954 West 4th St telephone at 8 P.M.
 that some boys pulled down two signs from the
 side of his store he says they are a nuisance every
 evening between 6 and 8 o'clock

Chas A Flynn Sergt

October 20th 1915

John Hamel who lives at Miss Temple boarding house #325 Park Ave reported at Police Headqtr at 12.30 A.M. stating that he left his boarding house at 7.30 P.M. and returned to at 11.30 and during that time he was robbed of the following articles. one blue serge suit with the initials J. E. H on it, one dark grey overcoat, one Harrington + Richardson revolver 6 inch barrel 22 caliber, brown handle, the man that done this called at the boarding house during the day and engaged board, stating that he was going to work at Scott Bros works on the night shift starting to work at 11 P.M. he gave the name of Otto Jonsson about 35 yrs, 5 ft 6 or 7 ⁱⁿ, reddish complexion, light red-mustache.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Oct 20-15

Officer M^cGinley reported that two electric light wires were crossed & burning on a pole near the Washington St R.R. bridge Public Service notified at 330 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 20-15

Officer Martin Flattery found the front door unlocked of Maynards barber shop #141 North Ave at 1050 Pm he locked same, he also found the rear door of Burds millinery shop #1536 Front unlocked at 1240 Am but was unable to lock same everything OK at 330 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 21-15

Officer Muir found a Barnes bicycle standing at the cor of Central Ave & West 2nd St at 1130 Pm he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 21-15

Officer Martin Flattery found the rear door unlocked of Woolston & Buckles store 146 North Ave at 140 Am after finding everything OK he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 10-15

Officer Martin found the front door of Wm Stinsons
Tailor shop 159 East 4th St unlocked at 1230 Am
he locked same, he also found the rear door
of N W Vincents store 310 Watchung Ave unlocked
at 130 Am he locked same & brought the key
to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

October 21st 1915

Received from Captain Flynn one Barnes
white flyer Bicycle found by Offender in
corner of Central Ave and Second St at
11:36 Pm & Property of Andrew Boltas of
469 West Third St Anthony Boltas
John J. Flynn Captain

Oct 21st 1915

To Officers and Patrolmen:

The Mayor has issued a License to
the Socialist Labor Party to hold
street meetings from now until
Election at corner of Park and East
2nd, Front and North Madison, Front
and North Watchung.
J. Pinchart.

October 21st 1915

Patrolman Heath reported that a dead
cat was lying in front of 218 East fourth St
Street Commissioner Garrett Office notified
at 330 Pm

John J. Flynn Capt

October 21st 1915-

Received telephone call from the ticket Agent at the Ruthwood station at 6.30 P.M. stating that a colored woman was taken sick in the station, I sent Officer Muir there and he reported that her name is Bertha Stanley of Newark N. J. Doctor Pittis was called and he ordered the woman taken to the Hospital in the ambulance the Dr said she was suffering from Asthma and Heart trouble

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Oct 22-15

Officer Martin reports that the traffic post box 5th & Watchung Ave was knocked down & broken by an unknown party at 9 Pm

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 22-15

Officer Wicht reports a bad hole in the road on West 8th St near Madison Ave. Mr Garrett notified

Oct 22-15

Officer Kelly found the rear door of Linkes store 227 West Front St unlocked at 11:20 Pm, he also found the front door of Murrays store #326 West Front St unlocked at 11:10 Pm he locked both doors

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 22-15

Mrs Daly of 419 West 5th St reports the loss of her 9 months old collie dog, brown with white breast

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 22-15

Officer Kiney reported that two drunken men had a fight with one of the watchmen at the Lauer Motor Co about midnight and that the watchman had fired one shot at them

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct. 22, 1915.

Mrs. William H. Scott of 951 West 7th
telephoned at 1:30 P.M. stating that a
lot of Boys play football every
afternoon on her lawn. She
would like to have it stopped.

Maureen Higgins Hunt.

22 Received telephone call from Summit Police Headquarters
at 8:30 P.M. stating that a prisoner escaped from their jail
this evening, description Frank Miller, Austrian 23 yrs looks
older, 5 ft 6 or 7 in, 140 lbs, pug nose, medium built,
dark complexion, white stripe shirt, turn down collar,
dark blue suit, black soft hat, speaks good English.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Oct 22-15

Officer Heyson found the rear cellar door unlocked of
Callahan's store 300 Richmond St at 9:30 P.M. he
notified Callahan who locked same.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 22-15

Officer Martin T. Latley found the front door un-
locked of Smalley's meat market 149 North Ave at
9:50 he notified Smalley who locked same.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 22-15

Officer Wicht reports the sidewalks in front of the
Whitaker school Madison Ave & 5th St in bad con-
dition Mr Garrett notified.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 23, 1915

George M. Grew of 963 Central Avenue
reports the loss of following goods
3 pillow cases 6 sheets 12 towels, 3
table cloths 4 doz napkins

J. Pinchart.

October 23rd 1910

Mrs. Barbara Brouser of 891 Fairlinghysen^{an} has daughter Mrs. Lizzie Thomas of 718 Hunderton St Newark came to Headquarters Enquiring about her youngest daughter Jennie who left home last Wednesday night. Mrs. Brouser learned that she came to Plainfield with a young man by the name of Adolph May, who works for Borden's Milk Co. I detailed Tim Heggins on the case and he located the girl living at 304 Richmond St with a Mrs. Charles Dixon who's husband also works for Borden's Milk Co. her daughter was to be married to young May. Next Tuesday they had engaged a flat on West Second St. she returned to Newark with her mother.

John Flynn Capt

23

Patrolman Dunlap reported that Michael Hill of 147 Randolph St. a driver for Roth & Co Butchers of 132 East Front St. while turning around in front of their shop, was struck by Arlington Ave Trolley car in charge Conductor J. G. Niel and Motorman W. P. Morris the wagon was knocked over slightly damaged, Hill received a few scratches on his hands and arms. 12.7
3.40

Chas A Flynn Supt

23

Werner J. Snyder of Dunellen N. J. brought a package to Headquarters at 8.15 P. M. stating that a young man came up to him at Park Ave & Front St. and asked him to hold the package for a minute. Mr. Snyder took the package and waited for 45 minutes and the man did not return, he then brought it to Police Headquarters I open the package and found a new black suit of clothes bought of Schwab Bros, I called Schwab and he remembered selling the suit to young man but did not know his name. Mr. Snyder said the man had been drinking. Chas A Flynn Supt

October 23rd 1915

Received telephone call from New Brunswick Police Headquarters at 12.25 a.m. stating that an automobile was stolen from their about 11 P.M. description Ford delivery car with the name of Burns Old Dutch Chocolate on the side of car License No. 38881 N. J. All Officers notified

Chas a Flynn Supt

Oct 23rd 1915

Received Telephone call from R. W. Marsh # 110 East 5th St at 11 P.M. ^{stating} that a Roast of Beef he had in his ice box on the rear porch was stolen some time during the evening.

Chas a Flynn Supt

Oct 24-15

Officer Kelly found the door of the bootblack parlor # 243 W Front open at 12 M he also found the side door of Laing's stationary store # 149 West Front St open at 1150 Pm he locked both doors

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 24-15

Officer Martin Flattery found the front door of the City shoe cleaning shop # 147 North Ave unlocked at 1255 Pm, he also found the rear door of Burns store 140 East Front St unlocked at 140 Am after finding everything OK he locked both doors.

Flattery also found the rear door of Woolston & Buckles paint store # 143 North Ave open at 220 Am, and after finding everything OK he locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 24-15

Officer McGinley reports that Fire Station # 13 was pulled at 410 Am by Officer Bader for a fire in Woolston & Buckles paint store # 143 North Ave. Mr & Mrs Maynard who occupy the 3rd floor were assisted to the street by Officer McGinley Bader, Kelly & Martin after breaking the door of the Timbo Social Club the Officers found Harry Sheppard asleep and party overcome by smoke over

they also assisted him to the street. Cause
of fire spontaneous combustion
Dennis O'Ruffe Sergt

October 24th 1910-

Received a telephone at 4.10 Pm from
Captain of Police Johnson of Madison N.J.
stating that he was unable to locate
any one by the name of Otto Jonsson who
had worked in any of the Green houses
in the town. But he answered the
description of a man who stole a silver
watch there Saturday October 16th and
tried to sell it in Chatham for two
dollars.

John J. Flynn Capt.

24

Miss Lampson who teaches Sunday-school in the
Lincoln school telephone this P.M. stating that some
boys in the school stole some money from her. Officer
Welsh investigated, Miss Lampson reported to him
that she was robbed of \$3.00, a pocket book and door key
a week ago in the school, and that this afternoon
she left her pocket-book in the teachers rooms in
the school, and she caught two boys in the act of
taking it, their names are George Antil #353 Hill st.
and Nicholas De Lella #756 St. Marys Ave. De Lella got away
by jumping out of the window. Welsh went to ^{his} house
and his father said he had not been home for a week
he learned that he had been sleeping in a barn in the
rear of a Baker-shop at 317 Johnston Ave.

Chas A. Glynn Sergt

25- 1915

Officer Heylon reports that there is a hydrant leaking at the Cor of East 3rd St & Washington St. The Street Commissioner Mr Savett was notified of same at 6.45 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

26- 1915- Officer Wicht reported that some one ran into the traffic post Cor Park Ave & West 5th St, breaking the globe in the lantern. Officer Wicht found the traffic lantern broken at 8. P.m.,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

26- 1915- Officer Mc Ginley reports a lot of glass in the street Cor Elm Place & East Front St. The Street Commissioner Mr Savett was notified of same at 6.45 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

25- 1915

Received a telephone call at 7.45 a.m from Rahway Institution stating that a man by the name of Anthony Jawicki Polish escaped from there. description Polish age 20, Height 6 ft; weight 160, hair light, Eyes blue, Number on suit 9783.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

October 25th 1915

Miss Helen Kridlering of 303 West 2d St complained at Headquarters at 10.45 am about a strange young colored man peeping in her window, on several occasions between the hours of eight and ten pm evenings. Description between 19 and 20 years light complexion short and slender, light suit of clothes

John J. Lynn Capt

Oct 25th 1915

Dr. R. T. Munger of Fairwood claimed
suit of clothes which was brought
to Headquarters by W. Snyder
Oct 23rd See Report on page 108.

R. T. Munger.

October 25th 1915

John W. Pitts # 51 Leland Ave reported at Police
Headquarters at 6.30 P.M. complaining about the
boys throwing stones through the glass in his
Green-House.

Chas a Glynn Supt

October 25th 1915

Received telephone from Madison Police Dept. at 10.15 P.M.
stating that the man wanted here for robbing John
Hamel answers the description of man who robbed Otto
Jousson of that place, his right name is Steve Demske
29 yrs, 165 lbs, stocky built, thin hook nose, light hair,
no mustache, he will try and find out more about
this man telephone later.

Chas a Glynn Supt

October 25th 1915

Patrolman Strayer reports that Mrs Wm J. Roome Jr. of
104 Sycamore Ave N. Plainfield and Fred Endress #941 West
6th St collided at 5.05 P.M. cor of Central Ave & West 4th St
with their Automobiles, damage slight

Chas a Glynn Supt

26

Officer Muir reports that the culvert cor of Waynwood Park
is broken.

Street com-Navett notified at 7 a.m. Chas a Glynn Supt

26

Officer Kelly reports that he found the front door of Murray's
Auction room unlocked at 10.30 P.M. he notified Mr Murray
Also found a bicycle in front of 152 Park avenue
he brought same to Police Headquarters

Received by Corst Cortantime Chas a Glynn Supt

Oct 26th 1915

Officer Heylon reports 8 loads of gravel and cracked stone on Lorland Ave near East Front St. with a light all night.

Arthur W. Gineley
Patrolman

October 26th 1915-

Chief of Police of Chatham telephoned this evening at 6.15 P.m. stating the man wanted here for robbery was Steve Denski. he is also wanted for stealing a horse and wagon from Moviestown last Saturday. dark brown horse with two white hind feet. run about black body red running gear. This man was sent from Union County to the Railway Reformatory, and is now out on parole.

John J. Flynn Capt

26

Officer Hendershot reports that he found the office-door of L. J. Harsh & Bros # 106 East 4th St. unlocked at 10 P.M. he found everything O.K. and locked the door, also found the rear door of J. M. Maske plumbing-shop cor of Watkings Ave & 5th St. unlocked at 11.10 P.M. locked same and brought key to Police Headquarters.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

26

Officer Hendershot reports the traffic post was knocked over cor of Watkings Ave & 4th St. at 9.10 P.M. three or four rivets were broken. E. Kennedy acting Inspector for P. S. R. informed the officer that an Automobile displaying license No. 494-M, N. J. was the one that struck the post.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

Oct. 27, 1915

Officer Meylan reports that the Guard rails protecting excavation on side walk, around new storage warehouse on east Third St., are not properly protected, at night with lanterns,

Tobias Wholan
Patrolman

October 27th 1915

Axel I. Ironardson of 68 Randolph Road reported that he left his Bicycle standing along the curb in front of the Post Office this morning while he went in and when he returned he found this Bicycle Broken. W. H. Sprague of 238 West 2nd St and Louis Chemodlin of 132 Ketherwood Ave told him Automobile with R. J. Linneman # 21668 ran into his Bicycle.

John J. Flynn Capt

The above License was issued to Daniel H. Collinson 507 Highland Ave Newark N.J.

October 27th 1915

One John Bowman of 323 West 3rd St reported that her flat was entered last Sunday leaving there Absence and a child's small bank with some amount of money and a Mexican Ten dollar bill taken.

John J. Flynn Capt

27

Patrolman Strayer reported that he turned in an alarm from station 81 at 4:08 P.M. for a chimney fire at #314 Blairfield Ave, damage slight

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Oct 27-15

Officer Martin reports that Dudley B. Welsh of 141 M^cLinley Place while driving his Automobile East on East 2nd St at 1010 Pm collided with a wagon belonging to Miss Harriet Terry of Rahway Rd and badly damaged the wagon

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 28-15

Officer M^cLinley shot a stray dog at 730 Am that was acting queer in the vicinity of 7th St + Plainfield Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

October 28th 1915-

Arthur Chadbourne of 1239 South 8th Ave city reported that he left his ^{Automobile} in front of Proctors Theatre this afternoon, while he attended the show, and when he returned he found it had been tampered with, and his oil can taken the cushions of the seat turned upside down, he said on other occasions it had been tampered with,

John Flynn Capt

October 28th 1915-

William J. Clark of 517 Clark St Westfield N.J. while driving his automobile North on Watchung at about 3 Pm ran into Mrs John Yancity of 214 West 2d St who was riding her Bicycle on East 2d knocking her down breaking her Bicycle and injuring her quite badly. She was sent to the hospital in the ambulance.

John Flynn Capt

October 28th 1915

J. W. Rogers reported about 6:30 Pm that while driving his automobile ^{# 29,274} west on fourth St at 12:00 Pm a little Italian girl ^{Irish} living on west third St between Arlington and Madison run into his car corner of Arlington and fourth St knocking her down. Rogers took her home and called Dr. Anthony, who has charge of the girl. I called up Dr. Anthony and he told me the girl was only bruised on her arm and leg.

John J. Flynn Capt

Oct 28-15

Officer Martin found a bicycle in front of Millers drug store 401 Park Ave at 11 Pm. he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

- 29 William Banks (col) 651 West 3rd St reported at 9 P.M. that his daughter age 5 years was lost, and at 12.15 a.m. received telephone call from a family by the name of L. W. Guernsey of Union Ave Bound Brook N. J. stating that they found the child ^{house} in the street and that they would keep it there for the rest of the night if agreeable to the child parents, Officer Martin notified Banks to that effect.

Chas J. Flynn Sergt

Oct 29-15

Officer Birmingham sent in an alarm from fire station #75 at 9:30 Pm for a fire in a shed at #73 Laramie Rd owned by M. Kaperson of 1350 West Front St. Damage \$200.00

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Oct 29-15

Officer Heylon reports that fire station #51 was pulled by a citizen at 9:05 Pm for a fire in the house #511 East 2nd St owned and occupied by Mrs H. V. Hetfield, Damage \$50.00

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

October 30 ~~th~~ 1915

Patrolman Dunlap reports that David Miller #314 Watchung Ave N. Plainfield had his bicycle stolen at 6.15 P.M. from in front of Meyers lunch wagon on East 2nd street name of wheel Over-Johnson, Disk 66 tires on both wheels
Chas a Flynn Srgt

30 Patrolman Martin found a bercent bicycle in front of Miller's Pharmacy cor Park Ave + 4th St. brought same to Police Headquarters.
claimed by Jeremiah L Manning Chas a Flynn Srgt

30 David Miller #314 Watchung Ave brought a Pierce wheel to Headquarters at 11 P.M. he said it was standing in front of Meyers lunch wagon since 6 o'clock I think the owner of this wheel took Miller bicycle by mistake
Received by David Miller Chas a Flynn Srgt

Oct 30-15

Salvation Army Headquarters telephoned at 10 Pm stating that a Gibson Mandolin valued at \$37 had been stolen from there by a man who gave his ^{name} as Robert Burnham Res # 69 Manning Ave. Description of man Tall, light hair, dark suit, derby hat, smooth shaven, wore signet ring, Age about 25 has a peculiar speech

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Oct 31-15

Mrs Charles Pagliuca of 112 Liberty St reported to Officer Muir that some boys had broken down her fence and also the railing from her front porch

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Oct 31-15

Officer Wicht reports 2 green porch rockers on the lawn at 124 West 8th St, rug at 424 West 8th St & 1 door mat on the lawn at 313 West 6th St
Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Oct 31-15

Louis Sutterlin of 1236 East 7th reported at 8:45 Am that some one stolen a horse & buggy from his barn about 7 Am. Lound horse 15 hands high, wire cut on right hind leg. Top buggy, red running gear, rubber tires 1 tire missing from wheel

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

October 31st 1916

Received from Captain Flynn at Police Headquarters an Arson Buggy Property of Arthur Mac Donald 54 Chatham St North Plainfield. This Buggy was brought to Headquarters by David Miller of 314 Washington Ave.

Arthur Mac Donald

Oct 31-1916

Officer Nolan found Halls Drug store rear door unlock at 11:30 P.m., The Officer locked the door and brought the key to Police Headqts,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 1-15

Officer Hendershot reports a curb stone broken cor Madison Ave + West 6th St Mr Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Nov 1-15

Officer Muir reported that he had investigated an attempted robbery at Kynzsmans store #146 Central Ave he found that some one had broken open a cellar window but were unable to get up into the store as the door leading from the cellar was bolted on the inside

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Nov 1-15

I received at telephone from Charles Jeter a milkman at 5:15 Am stating that two horses were running at large at DeKalb Ave + Front St I sent Officer Backer there he found the

horses and turned them over to their owner
Martin Morisky of 1350 West Front St who said
they had gotten out of the barn

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov. 1st. 1915.

Jacob Sachor of 612 West Front St. Complains
that some of the Boys in the neighborhood
broke and carried away the front fence
of his property at No. 224 and 228
Bond place last Saturday night

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Nov. 1st. 1915.

Received telephone from the
Bordens Milk Station that one
of the Drivers Reported a Broken
Culvert at the Cor. of Central and 5th St.
I notified Mr. Garrett
Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Nov. 1st. 1915.

Charles Dalliver of 216 Bond Place
Reports that his front fence was
torn down last Saturday night by
some of the Boys in the neighborhood
He would like the Officers to find out
who did it.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Nov. 1st. 1915.

M. J. Garro of 170 Stone St. Complains
about some boys breaking windows
in one of his houses on Coona
ave. He claims that the Boys he found
around the place with an air rifle
was R. Howard of South 2nd St and
a Boy by the name of Spencer +
Warner.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Nov 1-15

Albert Johnston of 239 East 2nd St reported that his bicycle was stolen from in front of the Kensington Hotel at 8 Pm. Description of wheel Defender, made by Progress cycle Co, black frame, green trimmings, mud guards, toe clips, never out lamp

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 1-15

Chief Mohan of Dunellen reports that a woman ^{named} Ethel Harris is wanted there for robbing her employer Mrs Burns she worked for Mrs Burns for three months and left today taking 1 black crepe dress, 1 blue lawn silk negligee dress, 1 black velvet hat with gold lace trimmings, 1 white hat. Description of Harris girl Age 18, 5 ft 10, 150 lbs, brown hair has a slouchy appearance is on parole from Clinton Farms Reformatory

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 1-15

Mr R W Osland of 321 East Front reported at 830 Pm that a man exposed his person to his wife & 2 other woman in front of his house at 1015 Pm Sat Oct 30. Description of man chunky build, smooth face, long dark overcoat & slouch hat, age about 25 yrs had a flash light which he flashed as he exposed himself

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 2-1915

Officer Brower reported that Robert Wilson of North Plainfield sent in an alarm of fire for a fire at Harry Scribner house on Chestnut Place at 9.25 P.m. The damage done to the house was \$500.

Officer Brower reported that William Robinson house of Chestnut Place was also damaged about \$1,200 from the same fire,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 2. 1915

Officer Birmingham reports that the sidewalk on Cameron Ave opposite #1208 is in a dangerous condition. Street Commissioner Savett was notified at 7. a.m. of same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 2. 1915 Officer Strayer reports that there is a large Garden Gate in the street on Central st near East 7th,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 2 1915

Mr. Simmons 247 East 9th Street report that some boys stole a porch rocker Saturday night and she heard that it was on West 7th Street

J. Pinchart

Nov 2 - 1915

Mr. M. Cudell of Pond Tool Works complains about jitney Buses running at a high rate of speed near Grant Avenue every morning about 6:00 A.M.

J. Pinchart.

Nov 2nd 1915

Ms. Cook of 1400 Prospect Avenue reports that someone stole a new Ladies Panama bicycle from her garage. Number #4629. Stand on back.

J. Pinchart.

Nov. 2nd. 1915.

Jahn Massker of 1283 Arlington av. Reports that someone had taken his bicycle from under his back stoop sometime last night. Pierce wheel handle bars taped

Merced Higgins Lieut

Nov 2-15

Officer Welsh shot a stray dog that had fits in the rear of Loizeaux's lumber yard on Rock Ave at 1230 noon

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 2-15

Newark Police Headquarters telephoned at 1135 Pm stating that a Ford Touring car License # 20144 N.J. was stolen from there, all Officers notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 3-15

Mr W F Higgins of 1026 Prospect Ave reported to Officer McIntyre at 215 Am that he had knocked down the traffic post at Central Ave & 7th St Mr Higgins said the light was out & that he would see the Chief today & settle the damages

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 3-15

Mrs Dr Cregar telephoned at 1250 Am to send an Officer to Mr Grier's house for Grant Ave and 7th St as Mr Grier had been shot by a burglar I sent Officers Martin, Muir & T. Flattery there at once I also called the Chief who went there immediately

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 3rd 1915

Officer Welsh reports a still alarm of fire at 1:10 P. M. in Mrs Patrick Keefe's ^{barn} at 739 Carlton Avenue. Damage about \$25.00. Caused by work girl burning rubbish near the barn.

Ruehad

Nov 3-15

W H Van Audsade of 951 South 2nd St reported that his bicycle was stolen from in front of his house at 615 Pm

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 3-15

Theodore Juffer of Lane Ave reported that some one stole his bicycle from in front of the Plainfield Theatre Sat night Oct 30, black frame, no name, new tires

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 4. 1915 Officer McBarthy found James Bashin store door number 706 South Ave unlocked at 9.45 P.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 4. 1915 Officer Wicht found the Barber Shop front door unlocked of number 106 North Ave, at 10 P.m Wicht notified the Barber and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 4. 1915 Officer Wicht found the front door unlocked of number 157 North Ave at 11 P.m., And Wicht locked same

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 4. 1915 Officer Wicht found the Vault Safe door unlocked in the Office of Mr Gavett. the street Commissioner, Wicht locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov. 4th 1915

James Tony of 811 Central Avenue reports that someone entered the barn through a window last night and stole a Gray, Military overcoat.

Pinehart.

Nov. 4th 1915

Lost:

Patrick McComell age 3 years, white corduroy coat if found Tel 2222 R. Residence 931 West 3rd Street.

Nov 4th 1915

Pinehart.

Taylor Davis age 29 of Second St Birmingham Ala walked down the railroad bank near the Terrill Road bridge at 7.30 A.m into a freight train, he was cut about the head, he was brought to Plainfield Station on the freight train, and taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance. Saffron Sergt

Nov 5-1915-

Officer Muir reported that Harry Goeller broke a window glass in Thomas Flynn Grocery store corner of Plainfield ave & West 3rd st. Officer Muir notified Flynn about the window being broken, Flynn did not want Goeller arrested.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 5-1915-

James Main of Mountain Ave reported at Police Headqts at 8.10 a.m. that his horse and milk wagon was standing at the Cor Central ave & 5th st this morning while he was in the house, and when he came out the horse & wagon was gone, The above horse + wagon found

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov. 5th 1915-

Miss Ethel Coad of 1201 Cameron Ave Reported at Headquarters at 1 P.m. that an Automobile No. 31707 N.J. ran into the rear of her bicycle at the Cor of Park Ave. and Arlington Place throwing her off of her wheel.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Nov. 5th 1915-

Officer Mc Griley Reports a Still alarm fire at the home of Joseph H. Bogart of No. 330 East 6th at 12 noon Fire started in a clothes closet Damage \$60.00 Cause unknown.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Nov. 5th 1915

Received telephone from Mrs. W. J. Butfield of 302 West 8th St. stating that Her Boy 10 years old had not come home from school. He had a Dark Brown suit black stockings and Black shoes and no hat on. She is afraid something has happened to him. If found call up tel - 27. He left the Stillman school at 3 P.M. The above Boy found
Haurice Higgins Lieut.

Nov. 5th 1915

Mrs Mary Staats of 202 West 4th St. Complains about Richard Harvey's Dog biting her boy. She will be in Court tomorrow morning to make a complaint

Haurice Higgins Lieut.

Nov 5 - 1915

Sergeant O'Keefe received a telephone call at 8 P.M. from Henry Lustig of 502 West 5th St to send an Officer to his house at once, Sergeant O'Keefe sent Officer Muir to the house, Mrs Allen reported to Muir that some man robbed her of \$50, and then throwed her down the stairs, Henry Lustig telephone to Mr Allen to come home at once, he was working at Saurers Plant at night, Mr Allen reported to Sergeant Flynn that his wife was sick, and that there was nothing to the robbery, she did not have any money in the house, Mr Allen called Dr Pittie and he said that Mrs Allen had been drinking to much gin,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 6th 1915

Mr Savett the street Commissioner notified Police Headquarters at 7. a.m. that his man reported to him that some one broke the Lantern globe on the traffic post Cor Park Ave & 5th st some time yesterday afternoon, And also the Lantern globe on the Traffic post Cor Park Ave & 6th st,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 6-15

John Doughty of #142 North Ave reported to Officer Welsh that some one had stolen a Fox Sterlingworth gun from his store between 3.30 & 6.30 P.m. The number on the gun is either 73-138 or 73155 valued at \$25

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 6-15

Fire Station #35 Arlington Ave & 5th St was pulled at 7.40 P.m. by Harry Leach for a fire in house #124 West 4th occupied by Andrew Mathis cause of fire lamp explosion, damage \$50

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 6-15

Officer Martin found the rear door of W.W. Dunne store #431 Park Ave unlocked at 11.10 P.m. he locked same & brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 7. 1915

Officer Muir reported that Mrs Rose Goldman of 5.35 West 3rd st reported to him at 11.15 P.m. That some one stole a bed quilt from her bed room, some time after 11.30 P.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 7. 1915

Officer Martin Flatley reported that Mr Napoleon Snell a painter of 434 Watchung Ave fell on the sidewalk on Somersetst near Front st, at 7.0 P.m. and cut his head he also bruised the back of his head, Officer Flatley called for the ambulance, and Snell was taken to the Hospital

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 7-1915

Officer Martin Flatley found the side door open of the Plainfield theatre at 2.5 a.m. The Officer was unable to lock the door, he found everything O.K., and left same O.K. at 3.45 a.m. this morning.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 7-1916

Officer Martin Flatley found the second st door open of the Astor theatre at 12.15 a.m. Finding Everything O.K. the Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 7-1915

Officer Martin found a baby Carriage standing in front of 330 Park ave at 1.45 a.m. The Officer brought the Carriage to Police Headquarters. The above Carriage claimed by.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Jeremiah F. Gleason

Nov. 7th 1915.

Received telephone from Mrs R.W. Everest of 1122 Martine Ave at 5 P.M. stating that she was driving her automobile on Park Ave when Mr. Geo. M. Tizen of New Brunswick ran into her automobile tearing out the side of it. He gave Mrs. Everest his name and Number of his Machine 39167 N.J. The accident happened on Park Ave near Arlington Place Officer Mc Guley was sent there at once

James Higgins Lieut -

Nov 7-15

Joseph Limone of 240 Jackson Ave reported at 11:50 P.m. that Salvador Legmbioner of 240 Jackson Ave had been slashed with a razor by Louis Ronzo of 834 George St. Sergeants F. Fynn & Saffron & Officers Martin & Bader went there at once. Dr. Lufburrow was called & after dressing the mans cuts ordered him taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Nov 8-1915: Officer Wicht found a U. S. Mail Pouch on the Central R.R. tracks about 25 ft from the West Bound Station at 9:45 P.m., The Officer turned it over to the baggage master at the station,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov. 8th 1915:

Received telephone at 9:10 a.m. that an Automobile had struck a woman on West 4th. Near Liberty St. Lieut. Higgins and Officer Mc Ginley & Welsh was sent there at once by Chief Keely and found that George B. Naylor of West Front St was driving his auto on West 4th. and struck a Woman by the name of Mrs Hyman Saddeer of 427 West 4th. She had stepped out from behind a wagon in the street and was struck. Dr. Elus Campus attended her at her home.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Nov 9-1915

Officer Wicht found the side door unlocked of the Elks Club at 3:5 a.m. The Officer found everything O. K. and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 9. 1915

Officer Wicht found the front door of Mc Donald store 117 North ave. unlocked at 10.55 P.m., The Officer found Everything O.K. and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 9. 1915

Officer Heylan reported that the glass is broken out of fire station Cor of Johnston Ave & George St. Fire Headquarters was notified of same at 6.30 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 9. 1915

Fire Station 49 was sent in at 5.45 a.m. by James Traynor of 1041 South 2nd St for a fire in the black smith shop of the Sauer Motor Co 1325 Front St. The fire was caused by a over heated oil furnace, Damage slight.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 9-15

Officer Welsh reports that a horse owned & driven by Peter Leader was knocked ^{down} by an automobile driven by Charles Barry at the North Ave Station at 6.30 P.m. Leader was coming out of the hack line and ran right in front of Barrys Machine. The shafts of Leaders wagon was broken. Leader didnt want to make any complaint against Barry.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 9-15

Mr Hering of #424 West Front St reported at 7.30 P.m that he had a stray bird dog at his home

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 9th 1915-

Harry Johnson of 1220 Watchung ave reported at Headquarters at 8:45 P.m. stating that while his wife and some friends were walking along Johnston drive last Sunday they met a man about 57 foot tall grey suit of clothes round grey hat walking with his hands in his pocket as they passed him he took two revolvers from his side pocket. This afternoon the same man was seen walking along Hillside ave from Watchung ave

John Flynn Capt

Nov 10-1915-

Officer Heylon reports a Electric Light pole 60189 north of George St on Detherwood ave is rotten at the bottom, and is in a dangerous condition, I notified the Public Service of same at 7. a.m this morning.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 10th 1915-

Mrs. Brewster of 1314 Watchung Avenue reports that she lost her dog. White English Bull with Black spots. Collar with name

Richard.

The above dog was found

10 Patrolman Saunders reports that an Italian is living with a colored Woman in the rear of 224 Richmond St, and a number of men are in the habit of visiting this place.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

10 Louis C. Van Nest ^{Post 5th St} 215 reported at Headquarters 1 a.m. that a small Brown horse with a bob-tail got out of the stable.

Chas a. Flynn Sergt

Nov 11-1915

Officer Wicht found Woolston & Buckle rear door unlocked of there Paint store 145 North Ave, found open at 1.5 a.m. this morning. Wicht found Every thing O.K.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 11-1915

Officer Mc.learthy found a bicycle standing in front of 107 West Trent st at 11 P.m, The Officer brought same to Police Headquarters, Bicycle returned to S. Goldstein

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 11-1915

I received a telephone Call at 7.30 a.m. this morning from Mr. Fountain of 9.36 West 7th Stating that some one was around his house last night trying to open one of the windows in the rear of his house about 12.30 a.m. Mr. Fountain told me that he frightened them away,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov. 11th 1915

Missing from Roselle. N.J. Bertha Henderson colored and daughter Rena 2 years old. light brown color, hazel eyes, 5 1/4 inches, features small, 4 teeth missing from upper jaw wore blue shirt and coat, white waist white gloves dark felt sailor hat. also large hand bag. Child wore white fur bonnet white coat black shoes. Missing since

Nov 11-15

November 9th 1915.

Officer M^cIntyre reported that J. Rinchart. he saw the above woman in town Tuesday night She had the child with her and ask him to direct her to a boarding house he directed her to West 2nd St.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Nov 11-15

S. Geskin of 301 East 3rd St reported to Officer Saunders that one of the boys in the neighborhood broke one of his windows last night

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Nov-11-15

R D Bonnell of 420 Richmond St reported to Officer Saunders that one of the pupils at the Bryant School had broken one of his windows. Saunders investigated and found that a boy named W^m Highburger of 1226 East Front St had broken same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov-11-15

Rev Mr Hudson of 111 East 9th telephoned at 6.50 stating that a man was peeping in his windows I sent Officer Wicht there at once but he could see no one around. Description of man Medium build clean shaven + wore a gray cap

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov-11-15

A T Runyon reported at Headquarters stating that there was a suspicious man in the vestibule of his house 109 East 5th St at 8.30 PM Description, tall man dark suit soft hat with high crown

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 12. 1915

Officer Martin Flatley found a Ladies bicycle standing in front of the Plainfield Trust Co Cor Park ave & Second St at 10 P.m., The Officer brought the bicycle to Police Headquarters.

Received by ~~W. H. H. H.~~ Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 12. 1915

Officer Martin Flatley found the rear door unlocked of the Wool Worth store 232 West Front St found unlocked at 10 P.m., Flatley found Everything O.K. but was unable to lock the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 12. 1915

County Detective Louis B. C. Nestel of Hackensack N.J. reported at Police Headquarters this morning at 8.25 a.m. stating that he would like to have the Officer look out for a man that shot his wife at River Edge N.J. Wednesday night at 9. P.m., Description John Kozon Folio Res 127 Washington St N.Y. age 21. Height 5ft 10. Weight 1.16. Complexion light, hair light. Blind in right Eye. Wore a blue serge suit, he had on a long gray over coat, Brown soft hat, and had on tan shoes. John Kozon has a friend living at 352 Evans Ave Plainfield, and also at 205 Liberty St. Sergeant Flynn went with Detective Louis Nestel to 352 Evans Ave, but did not find Kozon there.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 12. 1915

Officer Muir reported that the Culvert Plat on the Culvert, on Plainfield Ave & West 4th St is off the Culvert and it is dangerous, Street Commissioner Savett was notified at 7. a.m. of same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 12-1915

Officer Saunders shot a dog at 3.45 P.m. belonging to Adeline Wilson of Cottage Place
Dennis Heeffe Sergt

Nov 13. 1915

George Green of 917 West 3rd St foreman for George O Stevens at his Coal yard 747 West Front St, telephone to Police Headquarters at 6.45 a.m. this morning stating that he found one of his men in the barn, and that he was hit by a freight train on the railroad tracks in the rear of George O Stevens Coal yard. I sent Officer Badler there to investigate the case at once, Officer Badler telephone for the Ambulance to take the man to the Hospital, Officer Badler reported that the man name is Edward Conklin Res 316 Park Ave,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov. 13th 1915

William H. Comeray of 426 West Sixth St reported to me this afternoon, that while his wife was on her way home last Evening about nine thirty P.m., and while passing under the central one Rail Road bridge, a colored man followed her as far as Fifth St. Description about 5'6 tall dark complexion black mustache, Kiki pants dark coat soft hat.

John J. Flynn Capt

Nov-13-15

Mrs Johnston, colored, of 317 Plainfield Ave reports her son Herbert age 12 missing from home, wore gray sweater & brown trousers

Dennis O'Heffe Sergt

Nov 14. 1915

Officer Wicht found the rear door unlocked of Alfred Prudhon paint store 161 East 2nd St at 2:25 a.m. Wicht found everything O.K. and locked same and brought the key to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 14. 1915

A. M. Rose the North Plainfield baker reported to Officer Hendershot that some one is stealing his bread & rolls from the front porch of 233 & 235 East Second St, Rose delivers the bread & rolls at 5:30 a.m. in the morning and it is taken after that time.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov. 14th 1915

Received telephon from Max Maximus Physical culture Professor of 1380 Park Ave at 10:15 am that a colored man was Begging along Park Ave and had went into the records and started a fire.

John J. Flynn Capt

Nov-14-15

Mrs. Nolting of Central Ave + 7th St. Phoned at 6:15 Pm stating that the traffic post on the corner had been knocked down I sent Officer Martin there to take it out of the road

Dennis O'Keefe Sargt

Nov-14-15

Mrs. Purcell of 209 East 7th St. telephoned at 8:40 Pm stating that a man had snatched a pocket book from Miss Simpson who boards with her at the cor of Watchung Ave + 6th St. I sent Officer Martin there at once Miss Simpson said she was walking home from the 827 train when the man came behind her and grabbed her purse she screamed and the man dropped the purse + ran. Description of man 5 ft 6-7 short coat, brown soft hat she could not tell whether he was white or black

Miss Simpson requests that no mention be made in the papers of the above. Dennis O'Keefe Sargt

Nov-15-1915

Officer Wicht found the front door unlocked of the City Boot Black Parlors 163 North Ave, found open at 7:30 P.m., The Officer found everything O.K. and locked same

Andrew Saffron Sargt

Nov. 15th 1915

Received from Police Dept one single barrel shot gun game being my property. R. Diliberto

Nov-15

Mrs. Tygard of 920 South Ave reported to Officer Saunders that on Thursday Nov 11th her two boys saw a peddler in one of her sheds with 30 or 40 lb of copper they chased them away the next day the copper was gone

Dennis O'Keefe Sargt

Nov-15-15

Le O Van Orden of 930 West 3rd St reports the loss of his fox hound. Has brown + white spots and a crooked tail

Dennis O'Keefe Sargt

Nov 16 - 1915

Officer Wicht found the rear door unlocked of Alfred Prindhorn paint store 161 East 2nd St. Officer Wicht found the door open at 10:50 P.m., found Everything O.K. and locked the door, and brought the Key to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Nov 16 - 1915

Officer Wicht reports that Thomas Lappart Driving an Automobile for the American Express Co ran into an Automobile owned by F.L. Pilliod of 812 Dixie Lane, his Car was standing in front of the Queen City Hotel at the time of the accident, F.L. Pilliod front mud guards were slightly bent,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Nov. 16th 1915

Public Service Gas Co. reports that last March they lost a bunch of Keys on Leland Avenue and since that time different meters have checked short but were not broken, just opened:

302 Grove Street checked short \$6.99

303 Leland Avenue checked short

258 Leland Avenue checked short \$3.00.

J. Richart.

Nov 16th 1915

Gorden Milk Company reports that someone is stealing milk and butter from the following addresses 308 East 3rd Street. 331 East 3rd Street 334 East 4th Street and 558 East 2nd Street. Delivery is made to the above between 4:00 and 4:30 A.M.

J. Richart.

Nov - 16 - 15

Officer M^{rs} Ginley reports that an Automobile belonging to John Bangor of 18 Hope St. caught fire on Woodland Ave at 9:50 Am a still alarm of fire was sent in for same cause of fire leaking gas

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

Nov 16th 1915

Mr John Foster of 111 New St reported to Officer Wicht at 10.30 P.M. that she left a yellow leather grip with some cloths in it at the Plainfield Cab Co. office on East 2nd St at 7.30 P.M. she went for them, and they were gone.

The Above Grip Claimed by Andrew Saffron Srgt

Nov 17 - 1915 John Foster

Officer Brower reported that, Mr Allan Anderson of 340 Mc. Dowell St reported to him at 12.15 a.m. this morning, that his boy did not return home, the boy is 14 years old and he wore a gray suit, and had on a Cap.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Nov - 17 - 15

Officer Saunders reports that Auto # 1433 owned by the Telephone Co collided with Dr B.V.D. Hedges Automobile at Cor of East 7th St + Belvidere Ave at 4.15 P.M. Damage slight no one hurt

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Nov - 17 - 15

Officer Hendershot found the front door of Bordens Office, 421 Sycamore St unlocked at 11 P.M. he locked same and brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Nov 18 - 1915

Officer Martin Flatley found the front door open of 109 Madison Ave, Found unlock at 1.5 a.m., Found Everything O.K. And left same O.K. at 3.30 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Nov 18th 1915

Mrs A. M. Abbott of North Plainfield lost an Irish Terrier answer to the name of Paty. collar but no license

J R indant.

Nov - 18 - 1915

Officer Logan of Fairwood reports a little Italian girl named Rose Ferino missing from there wore a gingham dress and was bare headed 8 yrs old

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Nov 19 - 1915

Officer Martin Flatley found Miss Mary Brown Store 218 East Second St open at 2:15 a.m., The Officer found Everything O.K., and then locked the door and brought the Key to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Sargt

Nov 19th 1915

Description of man who exposed himself to a lady on South Avenue between Woodland Avenue and Center Street about 6:30 P.M.

Nov 17th Supposed to be Polish about 5 feet 6 or 7 inches slouch hat. dark clothes smooth face
J. Reinhart

Nov. 19th 1915.

Robert. J. De Graff of 965 Central Ave. Reported at 9 a.m. that He was Driving his Automobile on East 5th at 8:50 a.m. near Franklyn Place when Lester Bernstein of 316 East Front St. a School-Bag ran across the road and into his Auto. Mr. DeGraff took the Bag to Dr. Pratt's office and he found that there was no bones broken and the Bag was taken to his home.

Frederic Higgins Lieut

Nov 20 - 1915

Officer Martin Flatley reported that some Citizen reported to him at 8:40 P.m. that the gate of the Mc. Donough Coal yard on the West 8th St side and also the gate on the Madison Ave side were left open, Flatley Investigated the Place, and found Everything O.K. and looked same,

Andrew Saffron Sargt

Nov 20-1915

Officer Martin Filatley reported that David Conley of 253 East Second st was taken sick at the Moose Fair on West Front st with an attack of Acute Indigestion, Dr Lampus was called to attend him, Dr Lampus ordered Conley removed to the Hospital in the Ambulance,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 20-1915

Officer Wicht found the rear door unlock of Mrs Burde Millinery store 153 East Front st, Wicht found the door unlocked at 2 a.m, and was unable to lock the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 20-1915

Officer Wicht found the rear Cellar door unlocked of Woolston & Buckle Co paint store 145 North ave, Wicht found the door unlocked at 245 a.m, and was unable to lock the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 20-1915

Officer Wicht reports that there is water leaking down in the rear of Sheriff Charles Sebring Building 197 & 199 North ave,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 20-1915

Officer Kriney reports that one of the jitney bus owned by the Park Hotel jitney bus Co of Dunellen ran into W. W. Wilson grocery wagon Cor West Front st & Mariners Place at 8 P.m Wilson grocery wagon had no light on it, The bus and the grocery wagon were both going East on Front st at the time of the accident. Officer Kriney reports that jitney bus was badly Damaged,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 20-1915

Officer Badler reports that he locked Mrs Burde store door, and he brought the key to Police Headquarters,

Nov 20-1915 Badler also locked Woolston & Buckle Co rear Cell door, at 4.30 a.m this morning,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 20-15

L. F. Randolph complained to Officer Saunders stating that ^{the} dump on Midway Ave together with the telephone poles stored there are unhealthy to the community he also complains that some one had tried to pull up some small trees that he had planted on Midway Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov-20-15

Mr Langhorne of 534 East Front St Phoned at 7:30 Pm stating there was a dead dog in front of his place and that he would like to have it removed

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov-21-1915

Officer Wicht found the rear door unlocked of Woolston & Buckle Co paint store 145 North Ave, Found unlocked at 1:45 a.m., and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 21-1915

Officer Martin Flatley found the Second St door unlocked of the Astor theatre, found unlocked at 2:15 a.m., Finding Everything O.K., The Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 21-1915

Officer Martin Flatley found the Front door open of the E. C. Auto Sales Co Store 124 Madison Ave, at 1:25 a.m., Finding Everything O.K., The Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 21-1916

Officer Heylan found the side door unlocked of the Swift & Co of 254 East 3rd St, The Officer found the door open at 11 P.m., Finding Everything O.K. the Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov - 21 - 1915

Officer Kelly reports that Main Line trolley in charge of Motorman No 4380 & Conductor 4853 backed into an Automobile belonging to Munro Nichols at the cor of Front & Somerset St at 330 Pm doing about \$100.00 damage to the Automobile, the motorman backed without warning

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 22. 1915

I received a telephone call at 7. am this morning from Mrs George Mead of 1215 West Front st stating that her flat was entered and Robbed sometime in the night. I sent Officer Badler to the house to investigate robbery, Officer Badler told me that he saw Captain Flynn and he told Badler that he would look after same,

Andrew Supfran Sergt

Nov. 22 nd. 1915.

Officer Saunders Reports that Mrs. Jaggard of 920 South av. reported to him that someone had stole some copper wire from one of the out buildings sometime on the night of the 21 st. Capt Flynn Detailed on the case.

Harvey Higgins Lieut -

Nov. 22 nd. 1915.

Officer Saunders Reports a sill alarm fire in house No 1817 East 7th, at No. 10 a.m. Damage slight.

Harvey Higgins Lieut -

Nov. 22 nd. 1915-

Received telephone from Gordon Bond of 605 Madison Ave. at 8:15 P.m. stating that he left his Camero on the porch and went down the street and when he returned it was missing.

Marice Higgins Lieut -

Nov - 22 - 15

Sharkey the grocer of Richmond & 3rd St reported to Officer Saunders that some one is stealing bread from in front of his store 3 or 4 times a week it happens between 5 + 5:30 Am

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Nov. 23. 1915-

Officer Martin Flatley found the Second St door open of the Astor theatre at 1:10 a.m., The Officer found Everything O.K and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 23. 1915-

Officer Wicht found the rear Cellar door unlocked of the Woolston & Buckle Co paint store 145 North ave found unlocked at 140 a.m., The Officer found Everything O.K and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 23. 1915-

Officer Martin Flatley found the rear door open of the Schiller Bros Store 320 West Front St, The Officer found Everything O.K and locked same, Officer Hendershot returned the Key to Schiller,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 23. 1915-

Officer Nolan found the Front door unlocked of Baums tailor store 143 East 8th St, Found unlocked at 10:30 P.m., Officer notified Baums and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 23-1915-

Officer Heylon reports that the glass is broken out of fire station 19 Cor Johnston Ave & George St, Fire Headquarters was notified at 6.30 a.m. of same,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Nov 23-1915

Officer Martin reports that Mr Wilson of 1129 East 7th St reported to him that there is a boy about fifteen years old that comes out from New York Every after noon on the 5:10 train at Betherwood, And this boy annoys the neighborhood very much, by peddling hats with out a License, And he insults the people if they refuse to buy from him,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Nov. 23-1915-

One of George O. Stevens coal wagons with one horse attached and driven by Charles Kentmore drove across in front of a main line trolley car on east front st at 6 p.m. the wagon was pushed from the tracks by damage done to same when it was riding. John Flynn kept on the rear of the wagon.

Nov. 23rd 1915

Received Eighty-five (.85) cents found on Watching Avenue.

John Yarnitz

Nov. 23 rd. 1915.

L. C. Whitehall of 308 Park Ave would like to have an Officer to come to his place about 2 P.M. to see about some stolen blankets. Capt Flynn on the Case.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Nov. 23 rd. 1915.

W. J. Chandler of the Board of Health would like to have the Officer to pick up William Kennedy as he had left the Boney Burns

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Nov. 23 rd. 1915.

William Maye of 302 Richmond St. Reported at 1.45 P.M. that an Automobile Number 28926 N.J. driving north on Central Ave. struck him at the Cor. of Central and 4th St. Maye was riding East on 4th St. Maye states that the Auto was going about 30 miles an hour. Witnesses Dr Anderson and Brian Randolph of watching an Maye was bruised about the arm and leg and his bicycle broke. The auto stopped but would not give his name

Maurice Higgins Sent

Nov. 23 rd. 1915.

Officer Welsh reports a fire at Fred Waldrens home No 318 McDowell St. Damage \$300.

Maurice Higgins Sent.

Nov. 23rd. 1915

Officer Mc Grouley shot a dog at 316 Arlington St for Richard Horvey.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

Nov 23rd. 1915

Mrs. Macgeachy of Washingtonville Reports that her black pony strayed from the stable last night & found Call up 25-35 R.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

Nov. 23rd 1915

Charles Teller of 21 Warren St. N.P. states that someone is stealing his milk in front of the basket shop on Somerset St. near the Restaurant between 5 & 6 a.m.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

Nov 23-15

Rapway Reformatory Phoned at 840 Pm stating that two men had escaped from there. No. Description, Walter Ellis, Age 21, Wgt 125, 5/7 black hair, thin prominent cheek bones No 4122. Description No 2, Arthur Mills Age 18, 5/4 1/2 Wgt 120, crossed eyed, No 3170

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Nov-23-15

Walter Wykoff of 29 Somerset St reports the loss of his beagle hound has straight legs & brown & white spots

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Nov 24. 1915

Officer Nolan found a duck fur in front of 324 East 4th St at 1 a.m Officer Nolan brought same to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Supt

Nov 24-1915

Officer Heylon found the front door unlocked of Neilsons store Cor Watchung Ave & Front st, found unlocked at 9.5 P.m., Heylon notified owner and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov. 24th 1915

C. Schrofer 710 Webster reports that sometime after 9:00 P. M. last night someone entered his cellar and stole a bicycle, the property of the Public Service Gas Company. No name, black frame, reinforced bars, special make.

J. Reinhart

Nov - 24 - 15

Mr Bowers of 161 East Front St Phoned at 11 a.m. stating that he has a bicycle in his store, that had been standing in front of his place all evening, owner can have same by calling there

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov. 25-1915

Officer Badler found the side door unlocked of Neilsons store 202 Watchung Ave, at 12.10. a.m., Badler notified Neilsons and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 25-1915

Officer Kinney reports that an Arlington Ave trolley going west on Front st to Dumllem Car Barn in Charge of Photoman Wartman at 12.30 a.m. this morning, Ran into one of the Saurer automobile trucks, that was standing & crossed the trolley track near the Saurer Plant. The automobile truck was badly damaged. Martin Flatley the night guard at the Saurer Plant was standing near the automobile truck at the time and his foot was run over by the automobile wheel, Martin Flatley was taken to Dr. Pittis Office on East Front,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 25 - 1915

Officer Hendershot reports that there is a water pipe leaking Cor Woodland Ave & Charlotte Rd, The Water Co was notified of same a 7. a.m this morning,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov - 25 - 15

William Doig Janitor of Hope Chapel reported at 10 Pm. that the chapel had been broken into between 6 & 7 Pm and two small savings banks taken

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 25th 1915

Officer Welsh reports that Walter Armstrong of 525 - 5th Avenue New York City driving his automobile west on Front Street collided with Mrs. David Randall of 88 Mercer Avenue North Plainfield who was driving her auto south on Washington Avenue at the corner of Washington and West Front 11:00 A. M. Damaging both cars.

Pinchard.

Nov. 25th 1915

Received one bicycle from Police Department which is my property.
Gustav Hirsch

Nov. 26th 1915

Doctor Davis of Park Ave. Reports that a well dressed man came to his place this afternoon and told Mrs. Davis that He had an order for the Doctors overcoat to be repaired. She did not give him the coat. When the Doctor came home He said He had not given orders to any body to have the coat repaired.

Frederic Higgins Secul

Nov. 26th 1915.

William Tier of 54 Westervelt Ave Reports that someone is sleeping in the lake house rights. And He would like to prove the man on that post to see him tonight at 8:15 P.M. and He will go through the house with him

Maurice Higgins Lieut

26 R. M. Hooker #127 Westervelt Ave reported that his son bicycle was stolen from in front of the Babcock building at 5 P.M. name of wheel Dart, black frame, 20 inch frame. The above wheel found + Returned to Tel 788 R Herbert Hooker Chas a Glynn Supt

26 Daniel Dugan #511 East 7th St reported at Headquarters that he is building a new house on East 6th St, and some party is stealing lumber from their, Officer's notified to have good watch on this house
Chas a Glynn Supt

26 Officer McGinley reported that some person driving an Automobile knocked down the traffic post cor of Park Ave + 6th St at 5:45 P.M.
Later Officer Saunders reported that the license number of the car that knocked the post over was 52036 N. J.
Chas a Glynn Supt
The owner of the above license was ordered into court.

26 N. S. Foster #90 Mercer Ave N. Plainfield reported at Headquarters at 10:30 P.M. that his lap-robe was stolen from his Automobile in front of #940 West 6th St between 9 and 10:30 P.M. black and green lap-robe with Gimble Bros. name on it.
Chas a Glynn Supt

Nov 27. 1915

Officer Freylen reports that he found Callahan's Grocery store door unlocked at 9.30 P.m. The Officer found Everything O.K. and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Nov 27. 1915

Officer Kriney reports that George Pearson of 1502 West Front St., reported to him that on Friday afternoon between 2 P.m. and 5:30 P.m. some one stole a suit of underwear from his clothesline in the rear of his house.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Nov. 27th 1915

Ella Hedgeman colored of 411 East French St. reported that her mail Box on her front stoop was broken open some time yesterday afternoon.

John J. Flynn Sarge

Nov. 27th 1915

James Baylis of 211 Johnson Avenue reported to Capt. Flynn at 1:10 P.M. that his milk left by Marchant Bros. was stolen from his porch this morning and also from 215 Johnson Avenue.

J. Marchant.

Nov - 27 - 15

Edward Dawson of #7 Washington Ave reported that he was run down while riding his bicycle at the cor of Plainfield Ave & Front St by Louis Hachish of #13 Somerset St. Dawson claims that Hachish was driving on the wrong side of the street.

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

Nov 28-1915

Officer Martin Filathey found the rear door unlocked of the Public Service Co Store 208 Park ave, found open at 2. a.m. The Officer found Everything O.K. and locked the door and brought the Key to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov-28-1915

Officer Wicht reports that he found the traffic Lantern globe broken on the traffic post Cor North and Watchung ave at 7. P.m., Officer Wicht put a white light on the Traffic post until morning

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov-28-15

Officer Saunders shot a dog belonging to Lena Helstrom of 312 East 7th St at 12.40 P.m

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 28-15

John Van Nest Lane age 77 Res 206 East 4th St died of heart trouble in the Methodist Church at 11.45 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 28-15

Charles Myers of Scotch Plains reported that two boys from there ran away from home. John Frelka, age 16 yrs, Henry Schuback age 15 yrs would like to have them picked up if found

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov-28-15

Albert Jacobson, motorman of #1500 W Front St reported at 2.20 P.m that his gold filled Waltham Watch was stolen from the Arlington Ave car on which he was motoring at 4.45 P.m at the Cor of Front & Somerset St

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Nov 29th 1915

Officer Wicht found the front door unlocked in the Real Estate office of John M^cEntyre #134 at 10.15 P.M. he notified Mr M^cEntyre who locked same.
Chas a Flynn Sargt

29

Officer M. Flattery found the side-door unlocked of the Brown Cleaning Co's store #218 West 2nd street at 11.45 P.M. he found everything all right, locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.
Chas a Flynn Sargt

Nov. 28th 1915

Mrs Horner reported that a Swedish girl who was formerly employed at 908 West 8th St. left this city the same time her husband left.

John J Flynn
Capt

Nov 29th 1915

C. H. Hall of 917 Washington ave reported at 12.15 P.M. by telephone that a man came to his house at 12.18 P.M. claiming he was sent for some clothes his wife did not give him any. Description about 45 yrs 5'6 or 7 tall smooth face, Derby hat Brown pants dark coat, looks like a Jew.

John J Flynn
Capt

Nov-29-15

Description of man who called at Dr Davis home for overcoat Age about 30 yrs, 5'10, smooth face, derby hat, english style, blue serge suit, patent leather shoes, no overcoat gold watch & chain well dressed slim build claimed he was from N. Y.

Dennis O'Rourke Sargt

Nov-29-15

Mr Ganiques of 721 Watchung Ave Phoned at 8:15 Pm stating that a man answering the description of the one that was at Mr Hall's house, called at his house last Wed for clothes. He sold a Tyvego coat which he had with him to the Butler who paid the man \$1.50 on acct the man said the coat needed some alterations and that he would bring it back again Tuesday.

Dennis O'Kuffe Sergt

Nov 30-1915

Officer Martin Filatley found the rear door unlocked of the Woolworth Co Store 232 West Front st, found unlocked at 1:10 a.m., The Officer was unable to lock the door, Martin Filatley left Everything O.K at 3:30 a.m this morning, and he also notified Officer Kriney to look after same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 30-1915

Officer Martin Filatley found Murray Furniture store door unlocked 322 West Front st, found unlocked at 2:10 a.m. The Officer found Everything O.K, and then locked same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 30-1915

Officer Martin Filatley found the rear door unlocked of Schiller Bros Store 320 West Front st; found open at 2:15 a.m., The Officer found Everything O.K. and then locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 30-1915

Officer Wicht reports the Lantern globe broken on the traffic post Cor of Watchung Ave & North Ave at 1 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Nov 30 William Warner of 1050 Sherman Ave complained at 6 P.m. that while driving on Clinton Ave he collided with Louis Shiffs wagon, damaging his auto said that Shiff had no light & that he was on the wrong side of the road.

A. J. Kelly

Nov 30-1915

The traffic post Cor Central ave & 7th St was knocked over and the lantern was broken.

Nov 30 Mrs Dovaline of Holley Ave reports the loss of an andale hutch ten months old, black saddle answers to the name of Peck.

Kindly make an effort to locate the above dog as she is valuable

P. H. Tacey
Chief of Police

30 Mrs Pike of east front near Richmond is alone in her home a great deal she requests that the Officer on post to give her some attention.

Kindly have this attended to

P. H. Tacey
Chief of Police

30 Have Jas Manhattan of # East 14th brought to headquarters at 8 a.m. tomorrow morning he is a truant from school refuses to go to school. Request of the truant Officer Miss Gacey

P. H. Tacey (Chief)

Nov-30-15

Officer Welsh shot a sick dog at 12 noon for Mr Loizeaux #852 Burkley Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Dec 1st 1915

Mrs Conger reported at Police Headquarters this morning at 7 a.m. stating that some one left a boys Bicycle in her cellar, 229 Madison Ave some time in the night, Mrs Conger would like to have an Officer call for the bicycle,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 2nd 1915

I received a telephone call at 12.40 a.m. this morning from Mr Charles Frost 317 Franklin Place stating that he lost his Brindle Bull Dog. Mr Frost would like the officer on post be notified of same, notified at 1 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 2nd 1915

Harry Fay # 516 West 3rd a "Baker" reported at Headquarters that he leaves rolls at 310 New St every morning, and that they are stolen two or three times a week.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Dec 2nd 1915

Officer Henderson reports that he found the rear door of W. J. Ford's shoe-repairing shop # 139 North Avenue unlocked at 2.25 a.m. locked same brought key to Hdqrs.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Dec 2nd 1915

Officer Kelly reports that he found the front door unlocked of Allan Leung's Electrical store # 127 West 2nd street at 11.20 P.M. he notified Mr Leung of the fact.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Dec 2nd 1915

Officer Wirth reports that Mrs Sygard # 920 So. Ave reported to him that Wednesday morning between 4 and 5 a.m. some one broke into a work-shop in the rear of her house, she don't think there was anything stolen

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Dec 2nd 1915

Officer Neylon found the rear door of Callahan's & Son's Meat-Market 312 Richmond St. unlocked at 8.15 P.M. found everything O.K. & notified Mr Callahan who locked same.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Dec 1st 1915-

Officer Hendrshot reported finding the rear door of L. W. Randolph store room in the rear of his store unlocked at 1240 am

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 1st 1915-

Edward Bahr of 738 Monroe and Elizabeth H. J. reported at Headquarters at 321 Pm that in order to avoid an accident he struck the traffic Post corner of Park and Fifth St. breaking the Post and lamp. Mr Garrett was notified and arrangements for Payment of Damages were made.

John J. Flynn

Dec 2d Received from Captain Flynn two blue horse blankets that were stolen from his stable on the night of Nov. 22nd 1915. Valued at \$16.00 dollars

W. White

Dec 2d 1915-

Albert Redfern of 1208 Martine ave reported at 800 Am that while his chauffeur Louis Fulton was driving his ^{car} he was run into and there ^{his} fender broken corner of Prospect and Park avenues by a taxi cab owned by Harry Huff and driven by Peter Colucci chauffeur.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Dec 2nd 1915

Officer Welsh reports: At 4:00 A.M. the Trolley-iced Wire broke in the curve at Watchung Avenue and 4th Street. One of the guide wires struck E. J. Van Wagner of 1116 West 7th Street in the eye. Van Wagner was standing on the sidewalk in front of Marshall's Laundry.
J. Pinehart.

Dec 2nd 1915

Mr Frederick Trachtenberg of 314 Evona Ave reported to Officer Welsh at 5: P.M., That some one broke into the house 405 Liberty St where he is moving out and stole 3 Gas Globes one flower dish and one lace window curtain. Stolen to day between 9. A.M in the morning and 4. P.M this After noon,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

2

Officer Kelly reports that he turned in an alarm from fire station #12 at 11.20 P.M. for an Automobile on fire at the cor of Madison Ave + Front St, the property of Robert Butts of Trenton N. J.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

2

Officer Hendrikot reports that he found the front door D. W. Littell store #112 North Avenue unlocked at 9.45 P.M. he locked door had spring-lock on.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

2

Officer Wicht reported that he found the side-door of D. S. Miller Pharmacy cor Park Ave + 4th St unlocked at 11.30 he notified Mr Miller and he locked same.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

Dec 3. 15 Mrs Phipps of Madison ave. called up to report that some boys ^{and} a man were begging for the Christmas home having no authority for same.

A. H. Tracy Chief of Police

Dec 3rd 1915-

Mrs Trighton Calkins of 929 Madison ave telephoned at 11:20 am that automobile displaying New Jersey license # 71622 going East on Seventh St and turning north on Park are sent on the wrong side of traffic past.

John J. Flynn Capt
The above license was issued to Thomas J. Sullivan Stationer

Dec 3rd 1915-

William Knapp of North are turned in alarm from station to corner of Deland ave and George St at 2.30 pm for a fire on the Prosperity of William Knapp's cab
34. ^{Deland Ave} his stable being destroyed damage two hundred dollars, horse burned about the head reported by Officer Reels.

John J. Flynn Capt

4 Officer Brower reports a dead cat lying in the gutter on West 2nd St in front of the Plainfield Theatre
Mr Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Dec 4th 1910-

Received telephone from Mrs Sperry of 1281 East Second St at 11:18 Am. that some one fired a shot through her Parlor window. I Investigated with Officer Welch and learned that the shot was fired from 22 cal - rifle by some boys who had disappeared. and we were unable to locate them.

Capt Flynn & Officer Welch on John J Flynn Case. P. Kelly

Dec 4th 1910-

John Jay of 611 Spooner St turned in an alarm from station thirty seven at 12:30 Pm for a fire at the home of Gen. J. Galbraith of 600- Darwin Ave. cause of fire Plumber looking for a gas leak. No damage.

John J Flynn Case

Dec 4th 1910-

Mrs J. C. Bigley of 516 West Fifth St telephoned at 4:58 Pm stating her dark green tailor made suit with ^{deep} fur collar fur cuffs, white silk in side collar was stolen from the closet at 638 West Front St some time between November 22nd last and to day.

Sgt Higgins Detained on case

John J Flynn

Dec 4. 15

Kimeth Wilson reports that his bicycle was run over by an auto in front of of Korman's grocery store on Watchung Ave at 4.30 P.m. Auto # 31109 N.J.

R. H. Keely

Dec 4th 1915

Mr Abram Hooley of 17 Rockview terrace North Plainfield reported at 10.20 P.m. that an old friend of his lost an English Setter dog, Cor Madison Ave & Front st this afternoon, he would like to have the Officers notified, and if found telephone Mr Hooley, Tel 2560

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 5-1915

I received a telephone at 110 a.m. this morning from New York Police Headquarters to be on the look out for a man wanted for Murder he shot his Wife and daughter, Description Michael Sherer, Slavish Age 29, Height 5ft 10, weight 150 lbs, Slim Build, and has a long dark Mustache, And wore a dark suit of clothes, all information notify 89 Precinct New York City,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

5

Received a telephone call from the Detective Bureau New York City at 5 a.m. stating that the above Michael Sherer wanted for Murder, was arrested this a.m. in New York City.

Chas a Hyman Sergt

5

Officer Kriney reports that he found the cellar-door unlocked at 9 P.M. in the Compton House #18 Compton Ave after finding everything O.K. locked the door

Chas a Hyman Sergt

5

Officer Hendershot found a Spaulding bicycle in front of #126 East Front St at 1.30 a.m. brought same to Headq. The above will same at Chas a Hyman Sergt by. Edwin W. Totten 52 Harrison Ave

December 5th 1915

Officer Saunders reports a still alarm for chimney fire
842 Madison Ave, at 7.50 P.M. no damage

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

Dec 6th 1915

Officer Brower reports that Garman Ritz an attendant
of Cedar Brook Place was taken sick on the 11.45 P.M.
Main line trolley going West, he was taken to
Doctor Pitter's office, and later the doctor had him
removed to the Hospital.

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

Dec 6th 1915

William J. Tallamy of 118 East 6th St
complained about the boys coming from
school afternoon breaking his hedge, has
happened on several occasions. Officer Welsh
Detailed on case.

John J. Flynn Supt.

Dec 6th 1915

Garret L. Parker of 138 East 6th complained
about boys breaking his hedge after-noon
coming from school. Officer Welsh Detailed
on case.

John J. Flynn Supt.

6

Officer Brower reports that he found the rear door
of Woolston + Buckle paint store # 145 North Avenue
unlocked at 10.20 P.M.

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

Dec 6th 1910-

Mrs Grace Baird of 239 East Second St reported that Albert G. Johnson Enticed Eighty five dollars from her and left for parts unknown. Friend Higgins detailed on case.

John J. Flynn Capt

The above Johnson has wife living at 41- Brittenhoff St Jersey City has friend a Mrs Van Winkle living in Paterson & husband in the hardware business.

Dec 7th 1910-

Miss Regina Brady of 621 West 1st St reported losing her Pocket book, Black leather square commutation ticket, seven dollars in bills, and some change between Lafayette Place and Grant Ave on West 1st St. She describes the only man that passed her from the time she left home. Poorly dressed, wearing dark cap dark red clothes with coat collar turned up and clasped with a safety pin.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 7th 1910-

Officer Walsh located the following boys who were breaking the hedge along East 1st St. Jeremiah Hurley 727 East 6th St Thomas Dunn 703 South on Jeremiah Cash 717 South on. Mr Parker and Mr Tallamy wanted the boys to have another chance.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 7th 1910-

Dr Debaire of 789 Belvidere Ave reported the loss of a fox terrier puppy white with black head license #656

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 7th 1915

Received telephone from Theodore Staats at 6:58 P.M. from Somerville N.J. stating a horse and wagon belonging to the Singer Company was stolen from Weston N.J. this afternoon about 3:31 P.M. Bay mare with three white feet new Singer wagon with new machine in wagon, tel. 135-M. Somerville

John H. Ryan Capt

Dec 7th 1915

Officer Henderson reports that he found the doors of Chas Ryders Electrical store #116 North Avenue unlocked at 9:45 P.M. Also the front door of John Doughty store 142 North Ave he locked the doors, had spring locks on.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Dec 7th 1915

Officer Wicht reports a hydrant leaking cor of Washington St East 6th St.

Street com - Garrett notified at 7 A.M.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Dec 7th 1915

Officer Brower reports that he found the front door of Geo O. Stevens coal office #447 West Front St unlocked at 10:05 P.M. the Officer locked the door

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Dec 7th 1915

Officer MacEntyre reports that Mrs H. Hahn who lives cor of Clinton Ave + Myrtle reported to him at 10:20 P.M. that she heard some one walking in the rear of her house and being alone in the house at the time, she fired a pistol shot in the air, the Officer investigated and found a large stray dog on the back porch.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

December 8th 1915

Officer Kriney discovered smoke coming through the door of Pantangi Bros fruit & cigar store #106 Park Ave at 4:45 A.M. he turned in an alarm from fire station #12 the fire started in the rear of the store, the cause of fire unknown, damage about \$1500. Officers Wicht, Neylon Dunlap and Wirth attended the fire.

Chas A Hymn. Sergt

Dec 8th 1915-

Restrooms conducted by J. B. Clark and Emil Giers at 115 Washington and gas meter rotted in cellar. Lock trusted off discovered by Inspector from gas company when he made his round for collection. Reported by Officer Nelson.

John J Hymn Capt

Dec 8th 1915-

Officer Kriney while Patrolling his Post on Park Ave at 4:45 am saw smoke coming from under the door at 106 Park Ave. he turned in an alarm from Station 12 corner of Somerset & Front. the fire was in the store occupied by Pantangi Bros. fruits damage to stock total. Insurance 15.50 hundred dollars. Officers Kriney Dunlap Neylon and Wicht. aroused all the tenants living in the flats above and brought them to safety.

John J Hymn Capt

Dec 8-1915

I received a telephone call at 7:50 P.m from the Red Cross Drug store 453 West 4th stating that the Landlord of Daniel Vanorden house 538 West 4th St, stated to him that Vanorden was dead, And that he did not have a Doctor, Chief Kelly sent Sergeant O'Keefe to the house to investigate the case, The Sergeant reported that when he arrived at the house, The Ambulance was taking Vanorden to the Hospital, The Doctor of the Ambulance said that Vanorden was not dead but was in Dying Condition, I notified the County Physician Westcott that Vanorden was not dead, And also Higgins the Undertaker, Andrew Saffron Srgt

Dec 9th 1915

Officer Strayer reported a hole in the roadway at Woodland & Putnam Ave's

Street com Gavett notified at 7 A.M.

Chas A Flynn Srgt

9 Officer Wicht reported that he found the rear door of W. L. Smalley butcher-shop cor of Park Ave & 5th St unlocked at 8:20 P.M. he locked the door and brought the key to Police Headq.

Chas A Flynn Srgt

9th To Srgt in charge, kindly see that the Officer on duty on post 11 see see to it that nothing happens around Mullisens drug store on East 2nd near Leland Ave The Reformed church are having a fair to night & to morrow night, have the Officer go around there & have one of the Srgts go there on his tour of duty,

P. Kelly, Chief.

Dec 9th 1910-

Mrs E. J. Clark of Park Ave R. F. D. No. 1 reported losing a Brown Mink muff, Brown silk lining, Pair of gray gloves, from her carriage while driving into town between Muehlenberg hospital and front st.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 9th 1910-

Officer Hendershot reported that he found the rear door of W. J. Ford shoe-shop #139 North Ave unlocked at 1.30 a.m. he locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

9 Officer Kelly reports that the cover to a man-hole under the Park Ave railroad bridge jumps off at times when automobiles pass over it.

Street Com - Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

Dec 10th 1910-

Joney Fresco of 11 Chatham St North Plainfield, an employee of the Spicer company at Scotch Plainfield, while attempting to enter one of there auto cars in front of the company's office at Madison Ave and Jay St this morning about 7.30 a.m. slipped and fell, under one of the rear wheels, crushing one of his feet. the ambulance was called, but he refused to go to the hospital, he was taken to his home, reported by Officer Nolan.

John J. Flynn Capt

December 11th 1915

Officer Henderson reports that he found the front door of H. R. Limbarger's real-estate office #197 North Ave unlocked at 10.45 P.M. also found the rear window of Joseph Pittis barber-shop #141 North Avenue unlocked at 1.25 A.M. the officer locked them.

Chas a Hyman Sergt

Dec. 17th 1915

Sergt. Saffron received a tel at 6:05 P.M from Police Hqdqts Jersey City. Three men held up a man and robbed him of a handbag containing \$1000.00. Description #1 - 5 foot 10 inches tall. wore dark grey overcoat 150 lbs. #2 5 foot 11 inches, 160 lbs wore brown overcoat #3 5 foot 6 inches 165 lb light tan overcoat.

Rinehart.

Dec 12 - 1915

Sergeant O'Keefe reports that at 10.15 P.m Cor North ave & Watchung ave, Harry Smith (Colored) of 406 East 3rd st was knocked down and run over by an automobile owned by Harry Huff of East 7th st, The automobile was driven by John Kennedy, Kennedy brought Smith to Dr Pittis office. Where the Doctor examined Smith and he found that he was bruised on his right knee Kennedy then brought Smith to his home,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

12 Officer Henderson reports finding the door of overseer of the poor in the City building unlocked at 2 a.m. he locked same.

Chas a Hyman Sergt

12 Officer Muir reports the front door unlocked of Walter G1 Manning office #405 West Front St. he locked same

Chas a Hyman Sergt

December 12th 1915

Officer Wicket reports that he found the front door of Morris Perlmutter Tailor shop #436 Wabington Ave unlocked at 10.15 P.M. he notified Perlmutter and he locked the door.

Chas a Flynn Srgt

Dec 12th 1915-

Officer Thos Hatley shot a cat at the home of C. B. Repp 7 939 Park Ave. the cat was injured by some dogs.

Jim Flynn Capt

Dec 12-1915-

I received a telephone call from the Public Service Gas Company Office, stating that they had a number of telephone calls from around Carlton Ave about a Gas leak. The Public Service had a man out investigating the Gas leak but he was unable to find any leak, That Gas odor was all over the City,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

12

Officer Martin reports that at 8.45 P.M. he found two Automobile tire pinchers, and one wrench at the cor of Clinton Ave & 4th St, Also glass in the street, looks as their had been an Automobile collision.

Chas a Flynn Srgt

13

Received telephone call from Police Headquarters Elizabeth at 6.15 a.m. stating that a large grey horse with scare on breast was stolen from their some time during the night.

Chas a Flynn Srgt

Dec 13. 15 Officer Noeun reported that a Tel - wire was down at No 1216 Watchman Ave. Tel company notified at 7.45 P.m.

13 Public Service notified that one of their wires was down cor Pyramus & 4th St at 7-45 P.m.

13 Received tel message stating that a tree was blown cor front of a Norwood Ave Street Light notified at 6.30 P.m.

P. Kelly Chief

13 Officer Heylon reports a Public Service Light wire down in the street cor Richmond St & North Ave, I notified the Public Service at 8.30 P.m of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

13 Sergeant O'Keefe reports Public Service Light wires down in the street on East Second St near Berckman St, I notified Public Service at 8.30 P.m of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

13 I received a telephone call at 6.30 P.m about a wire down acrossed the sidewalk cor Berckman St & East Second St, I notified Public Service at 6.35 P.m of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

13 I received a telephone call at 6.40 P.m about a wire down on Belvidere Ave between East 7th St & Gresham Rd, I notified Public Service at 6.45 P.m of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

13 Frank Weed of 309 Park Ave reports a telephone wire down in the street at the depot Park at 8.50 P.m, I notified the telephone Co of same at 9. P.m

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 13 Officer Keylon reports a tree on fire Cor East Front st and Berckman st, I notified the Public Service of same at 9.10 P.m

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 13 Officer Welsh received a telephone Call at 12 P.m that there was an Automobile accident at the Cor of Central ave & Randolph Rd, Officer Nolan was sent there at once, Nolan reports that an Automobile owned and driven by Emanuel Kapelsohn of West Front st, he was going East on Randolph Rd, and Collided with an automobile owned by Mr Stockton of 10.70 Central ave and Driven by Patrick Martin Chauffeur for Mr Stockton, Martin was going North on Central ave both automobile came together at the Cor of Central ave & Randolph Rd, Martin had the right of way, and Kapelsohn tried to stop his Automobile on the slippery street, but was unable to do so, and the Automobile skidded into Stockton Automobile, Mr Stockton Automobile was damaged about \$200. And Kapelsohn automobile was damaged about \$75; Both drivers agreed that it was an unavoidable accident,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 13 Officer Nolan reports that an Automobile Truck owned by the Pathe Freres Co of Bound Brook broke the rear axle and the rear wheel came off the automobile at the Cor Richmond st & East Front st no one was hurt,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 14 - 1915

Officer Messmer reports a Public Service pole broken off on East 9th st near Third Place, I notified Public Service at 12.40 a.m of same,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Dec 14 - 1916

Officer Neylon reports at 12.35 a.m. that there is a Public Service wire down in the street cor of North Ave & Richmond St. I notified Public Service of same at 12.40 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 14 - 1915

Officer Kriney reports a Public Service wire down on Arlington Place near Arlington Ave at 12.45 a.m., I notified Public Service at 12.50 a.m. of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

14

Officer Kelly reports that he found the rear door of Proctor's Theatre unlocked at 11.50 P.M. he looked same.

Chas A. Dym Sergt

14

Officer Hendrshot found the front door of Geo Wescott liquor store #133 North Ave unlocked at 1 a.m. Also found the front door of H. R. Limburger Real Estate office #197 North Ave unlocked at 10.30 P.M. the Officer looked the doors

Chas A. Dym Sergt

14

Officer McIntyre reports an Electric ^{light} pole broken in half on Clinton Ave between Front St & Myrtle Ave Public Service Co. notified at 6 a.m.

Chas A. Dym Sergt

14

Officer Neylon reports the traffic post broken at cor of Richmond St & Front St

Chas A. Dym Sergt

14

Officer Saunders reports that Emil Baye #1092 Arlington Ave Telephone Wire Headquarters at 9.30 P.M. for a fire in a building being erected by Emanuel Kapelshon cor of Randolph Rd & Arlington Ave the building was badly damaged.

Chas A. Dym Sergt

Dec 14th 1915-

Officer Thos Hatley reported that a large limb of a tree was hanging among the electric wires corner of Liberty and seventh St reported at 4:25 P.m Mr Garrett notified. Tel Company notified 11:05 A.M.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 14th 1915-

Officer Nolan reported at 4:30 P.m that some electric wires was down on Netherwood at between 7th and second St. Mr Garrett notified.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 14 - 1915-

Officer Muir reported that a Electric Light pole was broken off and fell across the street Cor Stelle ave and Field ave at 6:45 P.m on the night of the 13th, and Howard Groves of 115 Madison ave, was driving his taxicab between West 8th St & Stelle ave at 6:45 P.m, and ran into the Electric Light pole that was down across the street and broke the springs of his Automobile. The Public Service was notified at 6:50 P.m of same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

15-

Officer McElsinley reports an Electric light pole cor of Plainfield Ave & Stelle Ave in very bad condition. Public Service notified at 7 a.m.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt

15-

I received a telephone call at 7 P.m from J. H. Brewster of 1314 Watchung Ave, stating that he lost his White English Bull dog, He would like the Officers be on the lookout for same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

December 10th 1915

Officer Strayer reports an Electric light wire down
cor of Woodland Ave + Putnam Ave.

Public Service notified at 6 A.M.

Chas A Flynn Srgt

16

Officer Kelly reports finding a bicycle in front of the
Plainfield Trust Co. at 12 midnight and brought
same to Police Headqts

Chas A Flynn Srgt

(Returned to C.C. Christmas House Bicycle)

C.C. Christmas

Dec 16th 1915 -

Mr. Shoemaker of 821 Kensington Avenue complains
that snow has not been cleaned from
in front of 835-812 Kensington Avenue.
Street Comm. Garrett notified at 2:20 P.M.

J. Pinehart

Dec 16th 1915

Harry Pomp age 18 yr 150 lbs 5' 4" dark
suit on. Oranget dark cap escaped from
Rahway Reformatory at 250 P.M. today

John Flynn Capt

Dec 17 - 1915

Doctor Atwood of 244 East 9th St reported that
he lost his small white Fox terrier & half bull dog
the dog has large brindle spots on his side and has
1915 License on, all the officers were notified.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

December 17th 1915

Officer Wicht reports a limb of tree lying in East
4th St near Sycamore St.

Street com- Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Flynn Sargent

17 Officer Kelly reported that he found the front door of
A. S. Auto sales Co. unlocked at 10.30 P.M. he locked same

Chas A Flynn Sargent

Dec 17th 1915

J. L. Green of 822 West Fifth St reported
at 2.50 Pm that some wires were down
corner of Erie Place and Fifth St.

John Flynn Capt

Dec 17-1915

Officer Nolan reports that he shot a dog for
Alvin Cappineta of Terrill Rd & McAleer Place,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

18 Officer Muir reported that he found a store door 304
Plainfield Ave unlocked at 1135 P.M. with key in it
there is Christmas trees in the store, the Officer brought
the key to Headquarters.

Chas A Flynn

18th

Two men walking west on C. R. R
tracks at the Clinton Avenue
bridge were struck by B. and O
flyer at 1240 P.M. and killed. The
bodies were removed to Higgins
Morgue. Dr. Wescott notified
at 12:15 P.M.

The above were identified as ^{Sergeant} Richard
Rubin Stienman 314 Plainfield Avenue and
Nicholas Zoppie of 534 West 6th Street

Dec 18th 1915-

Mr. Totasco of ²⁹⁶Watson^{ave} and George St, while driving his horse and wagon East on South Ave at 3 Pm in the centre of the street in front of the Rutherford fire house, was run into by one of R. H. Macys & Co New York delivery wagons. Totasco held both shafts of his wagon broken off. Macys drivers were going west at the time. They refused to pay for the damage, reported to Officer Nolan
John J. Flynn Esq

Dec 18th 1915-

Received a telephone from Mrs Bird Cal. of 571 West fourth at 4:35 Pm stating that she had not seen her neighbor Mrs Catherine Manning ^{513 West 4th} for the last twenty four hours, and she thought something was the matter. I sent Officer Welch to her home and he forced the door and found Mrs Manning, sitting on the floor covered with blood, also her bed and clothing. Mrs Bird claimed her home is full of rats, and she must of been bitten by them. I notified the hospital and had her removed there.

John J. Flynn Esq

Dec 18-1915-

Officer Nolan reports that at 3 Pm Mr. Totasco of Watson Ave & George St, while driving East on South Ave in front of Number 4 Engine House; he was run into by R. H. Macys Co of New York City wagon that was going West on South Ave at the time, and broke the shafts of Totasco wagon, And Macys driver refused to pay the damage of Totasco shafts,

Andrew Saffron Esq

Dec 19 - 1915

I received a telephone call at 12:50 a.m. from John Pitts of 51 Leland Ave stating that some one stole six chickens and one turkey from his green house. I send Sergeant O'Keefe and Officer Neylon to the house at once. Officer Neylon reported that he found foot tracks in the snow, from the green house in to Leland Ave, and down Leland Ave to North Plainfield.
Andrew Saffron Srgt

19 Officer Hendusht reports that the crossing at Park + North Ave in very bad conditions with ice and snow. Street com - Garrett notified at 7 a.m.
Chas A Flynn Srgt

19 Officer Wundt reports the culvert cor of Behidens Ave + Ravine Road in bad conditions.
Street com - Garrett notified at 7 a.m.
Chas A Flynn Srgt

Dec 19 - 1915

Domenico Vanittalli in a fight with Pasquale Ricciardi Cor Madison Ave & West 3rd St at 11:30 P.m., was stabbed in the leg, Domenico Vanittalli was brought to Police Headqtr. Where Doctor Currie dressed the cut, and Pasquale Ricciardi ran away, Pasquale Ricciardi lives at 213 West 3rd St
Andrew Saffron
Srgt

19 Officer Hendusht found the front door of the Shoe Cleaning Shop #163 North Ave unlocked at 9:45 P.M. The Officer locked the door.

Chas A Flynn Srgt

Dec 20th 1915

Received telephone from Mrs Campbell of 746 Kensington Ave at 5:35 pm. complaining about the bad condition of the sidewalk on East Seventh St between Central St and Highland Ave. Mr Garrett notified.

John Flynn Capt

Dec 20-1915

I received a telephone call from Mr Shaw of 36 Myrtle Ave North Plainfield, stating that his boy had his bicycle stolen this afternoon from the Leal school on West 7th St. Triumph bicycle, number B. 307. Black frame, Wheel found

Andrew Saffron Sergt

21

Lewis Moose (col) of #623 East 3rd St reported at Headquarters that he had taken Martha Doman #627 West 4th St home from a dance, and that she stole his pocket-book containing his Chauffeur-Licence. I sent Officer McMinley with Moose to the Doman woman house, she told the officer she did not have the pocket-book or even see it. Pocket Book found.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Dec 21st 1915

Received Telephone from H. L. Hall of 978 Highland Ave at 6:08 pm stating that a driver for the Plainfield Bottling Company driving south on Highland Ave run into Arthur W. Milcox car of 1423 watching he going south and bent his fender. Mr Milcox would not make any complaint and advised the driver to go before the officer arrived. Accident occurred corner of Highland & watching John Flynn Capt

Dec 21 - 1916 -

Alex E. Faber of 92 Mercer ave North Plainfield reported at Police Headquarters to night at 7.35 P.m., That on Sunday Dec 19 A taxicab driver with License number 14, Charged him 50 Cts from North ave station to Randolph Rd, and because he would not pay the 50 Cts the taxicab driver dumped him out at the Cor of Martine ave & Parkam, Number 14 License is Harry Huff.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 22nd 1916 -

Officer Nolan reported that a dead dog was lying in the street in front of 704 South Ave.
(Mr Garrett notified)

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 22nd 1916 -

Still alarm at 11am from A-B Cantor grocery Store 200 East Fourth St for a fire at the home of John Pandeleur of 384 East Fourth St. Damage about seventy dollars. reported by Officer Nolan.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 22nd 1916 -

New Jersey License Automobile tag # 58-2001 1915 found in the street by a citizen and brought to Headquarters

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 22 - 1915

I received a telephone call at 6.40 P.m from Isaac Schured of 11.47 Evergreen Ave stating, That Harold Leach came in his house and told him that he was held up to night at 6.35 P.m at the Cor Randolph Rd & Hillside Ave, Leach reported that the man jumped at him and got him by the face, Leach kicked the man with his foot, and then Leach jumped in his grocery wagon and drove away, Leach gave the Description of man as being 5ft 10 inches tall about 30 years old and wore a dark suit of clothes and had on a cap.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Harold Leach driver for J. A. Smith & Bros Grocers

Dec 22 - 1915

Chief Sullivan of Scotch Plains reported by telephone at 6.40 P.m that Joseph Kennedy a driver for Daley Bros the grocers, was held up and robbed of \$75. at the Cor North Ave and Jerusalem Rd at Scotch Plains by two Colored men
No description of men,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

22

Officer Kelly reports that he found the side door of Laing's stationary store unlocked at 11.20 P.M. he locked the door

Chas A Glynn Sergt

23

Officer McElinley reported the glass broken in fire station # 37 cor of Spooner Ave West 7th St.
Fire Headquarters notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

Dec 24 - 1916

I received a telephone call from Police Headquarters of Perth Amboy at 12.55 a.m stating that some one stole the Fire Chiefs Automobile from the Fire house to night, The Car is painted red, And has Chief of the Fire Department painted on the side of the Automobile,
Stolen Automobile returned and the man is locked up in Amboy.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

Dec - 24-15

Officer Hendershot found the front door of D. W. Little's store 108 North Ave unlocked at 1055 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Dec 24th 1915-

Mary Murphy of 234 Matheung on North Plainfield, reported at Headquarters at 2:08 Pm that she lost her muff at the East bound North Ave station between 2:31 Pm and 2:08 Pm. Description, Green Mink Muff, flat with tails, and feet hanging down.

(The above muff recovered)

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 24-15

Mr Arnold Phoned at 940 Pm stating that he thought he saw a light in Mrs Herrings house #811 Third Place Officers Wight, Messmer & myself went there at once and after getting the key from Mrs Herring at Truett Inn, we searched the house and found everything O.K.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Dec 25th 1915-

Charles B Western of 626 East 2 H. Reported that his sons overcoat was stolen from the Proctors theatre last night it was a gray plaid and also a blue cape.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Dec. 25th 1915-

Officer Birmingham brought a red framed Crescent bicycle to Headquarters which was found by Geo Janger at 2 a.m. on Park Ave in front of the Sterling building.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Dec 25th 1915-

Officer Kriney found a tire light of an Automobile at the Cor. of Park Ave. + Front St. He brought the light to Headquarters Dr. Tufburrow that He lost a light to Officer Nolan and the Doctor was notified that one had been found.

Officer Higgins Sent -

Dec 25th - 1915-

I received a telephone call at 8 P.m from the Riding School on Kensington Ave, number 775, stating that they have a Buckskin horse at there stable that was found running at Large on Kensington Ave, And the horse can be found at there stable, If the owner calls for it,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 26th 1915-

Large limb of a tree hanging in the Electric wires in front of 222 East Front St reported by Officer Licht. Public Service notified

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 26th '915-

The swinging sign of Vangardt + Coorke's 308 Park Ave has been and was taken by Officer Licht and left in his possession

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 26th 1915

Chief of Police of North Plainfield telephoned at 9:45 am that two young white men held up Frank D. Deenning, of 42 Mountain Ave North Plainfield, about 1030 pm last night on Somerset St near Johnson Ave. and took forty five cents and a fountain pen from him.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 26th 1915

Large limb of a tree broken off and laying in the street in front of 321 East Third street.

Also about two hundred feet of Walter Scott & Company fence broken down and lays across the sidewalk. Mr. Garret notified.

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 26-1915

Officer Nolan reports that about 200 feet of Walter Scott & Co fence blew down and lays on the sidewalk on South ave, Frank Day was notified by Capt John Flynn,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 26-1915

Officer Nolan reports that about about 75 feet of bill board blew down on South ave, And lays partly on the sidewalk, Frank Day was notified by Capt John Flynn,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Dec 26-1915

Officer Nolan reports that an iron bracket holding an Electric light is broken loose from the pole and is hanging by the wires in front of number 315 East 5th St, The Public Service was notified at 7:00 P.m.

Andrew Saffron

Sergt

December 27th 1915

Officer Wurch reports a tree lying across the sidewalk on Park Terrace near Behndere Ave.

Street com - Garrett notified at 7 a. m.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

Dec 27-1915

Officer Messmer reports that he found the back door unlock of the Vacant house number 811 Third Place at 8.15 P.m. The Officer Investigated the house and found Everything O.K. and then locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

27 Officer Martin reports finding the front door of W. W. Wilson grocery-store unlocked at 10.30 P.M. #816 West 3rd St. He notified Mr Wilson who locked same
Chas a Glynn Sergt

27 Officer McEntyre reports shooting a tramp - white yellow Bitch at 10 P.M. at Compton Ave + Green-Brook.
Chas a Glynn Sergt

27 Officer Bader reports the traffic-post car of 6th St Park Ave lying in the street with lantern broken at 8 P.M.
Chas a Glynn Sergt

27 Officer Bader reports a Saxon-Runabout displaying license No. 72292 N. J. standing on Central Ave West of 9th St all night without any lights burning
Chas a Glynn Sergt

Dec. 28th 1915-

Harvey Irish of 1440 Throspert ave.
Reports that there is a large limb of
a tree lying in the street in front
of his house. Mr. Garrett Talpfield
Maurice Higgins Scent

Dec. 28th 1915-

Edith May Washington Received two
insurance books one Prudential
and one Metropolitan from Police
Headquarters. Edith M. Washington.
Maurice Higgins Scent

Dec. 28th 1915-

Frank Mohr of 292 Washington ave.
Reports the loss of his white Colley
dog brown spot on side.
telephone 1305
Maurice Higgins Scent

Dec 28th 1915-

Officer Nolan reported a still alarm at
835 am for a fire at the home of Peter
Dixon colored, 411 West Fourth street.
damage about two hundred dollars.
covered by Insurance.

John J. Lynn Capt

Dec 28th 1915

John Sepelga 39 De Kalb ave reported to me
that while riding his bicycle going
west on front st near Washington ave on
Dec 23rd about 5 pm he was struck from
the rear by a man driving automobile
displaying New Jersey license #4944 knocking
him down.
John J. Lynn Capt

12/29/15

December

Gold open face watch = O-size
 (Ladies) Elgin 15 Jewel Movement
 #4398584 Blue Numerals Fancy Hands
 Monogram "S.M.A." Lost 12/27/15
 obtained by West 234th St Ferry & residence
 of Marion S. Ackerman 131 Crescent Ave
 Plainfield N.J. Award

J. B. Gray.
 Co. of C. N. J. P.
 Chas. A. Flynn Sergt

29 Received a telephone call from William J. Firstbrook the
 grocer #300 East Front St at 8.10 a.m. stating that
 fifteen loafs of bread were stolen from the front
 of his store some time after 4.30 a.m.
 Chas. A. Flynn Sergt

Dec 29th 1915

Mrs Elanr Mason Butler of Cushing Road
 while driving her automobile north on
 Sycamore St at 1020 am, ran into an Arlington
 trolley car going west on Fourth St at the
 corner of Sycamore, trolley car was in charge
 of Motorman Michael Welch, and conductor
 Thomas Duffey. witnesses Hyman from 1018
 1018 West Third St Charles Friedman of 108
 Lincoln Place North Plainfield

John J. Flynn Capt

Dec 29th, 1915

Received a Telephone from Clifford Manning at 535 pm stating that a large limb of a tree was lying across grant on near fifth street Mr Garrett notified.

John J. Flynn Capt

29 Officer Muir reports finding the front door of T. F. Flynn Grocery store #229 Plainfield Ave unlocked at 8.30 P.M. found everything to be OK and locked same.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

30 Officer Wirth reports a limb of a tree lying on East 7th St near Behndere Ave. Mr Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

30 Officer Strayer reports limbs of trees lying in the street on Hillside Ave East of Watchung Ave, on Watchung Ave South of Richmond St, on Kensington Ave East of Watchung Ave, on Webster Place East of Watchung Ave.

Street com-Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

30 Officer Brower reports limbs of trees in front of 404 East 2nd St, and East Front St near Sundford Ave Street com-Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

30 Officer Messmer reports a limb of a tree in front of #205 East 9th St, also one at Crescent Ave & First Place. Street com-Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

30 Officer Brower reports a pair of glass broken in the Union News Co. stand at the North Ave station, some time during the night, the following articles stolen
6 Boxes of Stag Tobaccos - 5 cents each
6 " " Ties " 10 " "
12 " " Velvet " 10 " "
and 6 Twenty-five cents pipes

Chas a Flynn Sergt

231 " Shomokin "
 222 " New Britain Ct.
 221 " Mystic Ct.
 213 " Troy.

184

December

James M^e Nee Jr. # 303 Madison Ave. came running into Headquarters at 5:25 this A.M. stating that his Mother had cut her throat, I called the Ambulance and sent Officer Brower there at once. He was informed by her husband James M^e Nee that his wife had been walking the floor most all of the night talking to her self, saying colored people were going to kill her, her husband said that she found his razor on a mantle in the kitchen and cut her throat, the Doctor in charge of her care at the hospital told me her condition is very critical

Chas A Flynn Supt

29 Received a telephone call from William J. Firstbrook the grocer # 300 East Front St at 8:10 A.M. stating that fifteen loafs of bread were stolen from the front of his store some time after 4:30 A.M.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Dec 29th 1915

Mrs Elanor Mason Butler of Cushing Road while driving her automobile north on Sycamore St at 1020 am ran into an Arlington trolley car going west on Fourth St at the corner of Sycamore, trolley car was in charge of Motorman Michael Welch, and conductor Thomas Duffey. Witnesses Hyman Frommisky of 518 West Third St Charles Friedman of 58 Lincoln Place North Plainfield

John J Flynn Supt

Dec 29th, 1915

Received a Telephone from Clifford Manning at 535 Am stating that a large limb of a tree was lying across grant ave near fifth street Mr Garrett notified.

John J. Flynn Capt

- 29 Officer Muir reports finding the front door of T. F. Flynn Grocery store #229 Plainfield Ave unlocked at 8.30 P.M. found everything to be OK and locked same.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

- 30 Officer Wirth reports a limb of a tree lying on East 7th St near Behndere Ave. Mr Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

- 30 Officer Strayer reports limbs of trees lying in the street on Hillside Ave East of Watchung Ave, on Watchung Ave South of Richmond St, on Kensington Ave East of Watchung Ave, on Webster Place East of Watchung Ave.

Street com-Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

- 30 Officer Brower reports limbs of trees in front of 404 East 2nd St, and East Front St near Sundford Ave Street com-Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

- 30 Officer Messmer reports a limb of a tree in front of #205 East 9th St, also one at Crescent Ave & First Place. Street com-Garrett notified at 7 a.m.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

- 30 Officer Brower reports a pair of glass broken in the Union News Co. stand at the North Ave station, some time during the night, the following articles stolen
- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---------------|
| 6 | Boxes of Stag Tobacco | -5 cents each |
| 6 | " " " " " " " " | 10 " " |
| 12 | " " " " " " " " | 10 " " |
- and 6 Twenty-five cents pipes

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Dec 30 1915

Received from Police Headquarters one present
red frame Bicycle J L Manning.

Dec 30th 1915

W. G. Jones of 452 West Eighth St while driving
his automobile East ^{on 2d St} crossing Park Ave at 330 Pm
Accompanied by Fred Acland of 1129 East 2d St and
Yates Borden of 832 Hillside Ave was run into
by Mr Merrill of Oak Tree while driving his horse
and carriage South on Park Ave Merrill left front
wheel and shaft was broken and the fender on
Mr Jones car was bent. Harry Leonard 941 Union St
witnessed the accident.

John Flynn Capt

30 Officer Hendershot reports that he found the front
door of Woolston & Buckle paint store #145 North Ave
unlocked at 10.55 P.M. he locked same.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

30 Officer Kelly reports that he found the front door unlocked
of the Highland Express Co. on West 2nd St. at 10.20 P.M.
he locked same.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

31 Officer Wicht reports that he shot a sick horse
at 2.30 a.m. for Henry Voehl #112 Church street

Chas A. Flynn Supt

31 Frank Peppe the man that looks after the traffic
reported that a (col) man driving an Automobile
run into the traffic post cor of Richmond St &
5th St at 6.40 a.m. the post was badly damaged
License No. of the car was 58246 N. J.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Jan 1st 1916

I received a telephone call at 12:35 a.m. from Mr. A. Colucci of 805 North Ave, stating that an Italian woman was shot at 766 Midway Ave, I sent Sergeant O'Keefe and Officer Wicht to the house at once to investigate the shooting. Sergeant O'Keefe reports that Fortunato Ventriglia of 801 George St St was shooting a .22 Caliber revolver in his yard celebrating the new year when a stray shot struck Mrs Merio Proerio of 766 Midway Ave, who was looking out of her window Mrs Merio Proerio was shot in the breast, she was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance.

Andrew Saffron
Sergeant

Jan - 1 - 1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear door of Walsh's Pharmacy on North Ave unlocked at 1:40 Am, he also found the front door of Shenas Masket # 200 Washington Ave unlocked at 11:40 Pm, he locked both doors

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan - 1 - 1916

Officer Durlap found a Cottage Pl street sign on Washington St he brought same to Hdqts

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan - 2 - 1916

Officer Martin found the front door of Neilson's store # 202 East Front St unlocked at 10 Pm he notified Neilson who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan - 2 - 16

Officer Sprinny found the side door of Harrigan coal office on South Ave unlocked at 9 Pm he locked same and gave Mrs Harrigan the key

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan 2nd 1916

Erving Mann (col) # 413 Plainfield Ave reported at Headquarters that his father James Mann # 411 Plainfield Ave was knocked off his bicycle last evening at Park Ave & 8th St by an Automobile and was badly bruised, the Automobile displayed license No. 23339 N. J.-1916 he would like to know the owner of this license

Chas a Hyman Sergt

Jan - 4 - 16

Officer Bebout found a window open in Manning & Curtis office Depot Park everything seemed O.K. he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan - 4 - 16

Officer Hendershot found a rear window of Hadiskis store 19 Somerset St unlocked at 11:50 Am. he was unable to lock same. He also found the rear door unlocked at 1:05 Am of the N. J. Piano Co 311 West Front St he locked same and brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan 4th 1916.

Mr. Best of the High School reports that one of the Boys had his hat stolen from the school yesterday morning and he believed that a Cat-Boy had stolen it by the name of Edward Harvey of 116 Arlington Ave. Officer Welsh will look after the case

Maureen Higgins Lieut -

Jan 4th 1916

John LaMatty of No 10 Madison Ave. Complains about the Boys disturbing the meeting every night between 8:30 + 11:30 P.M. He would like to have the Officer in the past to look after it.

Maureen Higgins Lieut

Jan 5th 1916.

Received telephone from the Washfield Police at 9:30 a.m. Stating that they have a warrant for George Cook Col of East 4th. He works as a hodcarrier.

Maurice Higgins Scent -

Jan. 5th 1915.

Jacob Sachor of 612 West Front St. reported at 9:35 a.m. that someone had stolen a large lot sign from his place. Officer Wicht to look after the Complaint.

Maurice Higgins Scent -

Jan. 5th 1916.

Officer Wicht Reports a dead dog Cor of Washington + Front Sts. Mr. Garrett notified.

Maurice Higgins Scent

Jan 5th 1916.

Officer Wicht Reports that the Road bed in front of 409 Arlington Ave. is in a very bad condition.

Maurice Higgins Scent.

Jan 5th 1916

William Terry of 448 West 4th Complaint about the boys around the T.A. B Hall to night breaking down his fence, he also reported that they pulled down the rail from his back porch, I told Officer Dunlap to keep an eye around the Property, I also sent Officer Nolan there for a while,

Andrew Saffran
Sergt

Jan 6th 1916

J. E. Sloane of #732 Dixie Lane reported by telephone at 8.15 P.M. stating that the road-bed on Dixie Lane is in very bad condition, some places it has settled two feet. Mr. Garrett notified at 7 A.M.

Chas a Lynn Singh

Jan - 7th 1915.

Officer Wicht Reports a dead at the cor of Central Ave + 3rd St. Garrett notified Maurice Higgins Sent -

Jan - 7th 1916

Walter Hoffmann Complained to Officer Wicht that a lot of chickens owned by a Mr. Lyons of 936 South 2nd St. was destroying the lawn at the Grant Ave Station. the Officer notified Lyons to keep them home.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Jan 7th 1915.

Ben Ogan of 538 West 3rd St Reported to Officer Wicht that someone had stolen a leather haulter from his place sometime this afternoon

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Jan - 8th 1916.

Received telephone from Mrs. Howard Canonne of 1275 Demark Rd - at 1045 A.M. Stating that Her little Girl was lost. She is four years old and has on a blue coat and hat and a doll wagon with her. I sent Officer Welsh there at once. At 1080 W. The above girl found - Maurice Higgins Sent -

Jan 8th 1915

Mrs. Blauncke of 1349atching Avenue
Tel at 3:45 P. M. that she lost a
dog. Pit Brindle Bull, very large,
"Psi" on collar. Tel 1168 M.
J. Pinchard.

Jan. 8th 1916.

Chuf Kelly Received word from Officer
Hendushat at 5 P.m. that he was down
with the grip. Dr. Currie notified to
see him at 5:10 P.m.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Jan. 8th 1916.

Dwain O Gorman sent in alarm of
fire from Box 21 at 1:30 P.m. a Saxon
Car. owned by William Pelison at South
river took fire in front of Edward
Ways Garage. Damage two hundred
dollars.

Maurice Higgins Sent -

Jan. 9th 1916

Mrs. Jennie Johnson colored of 124 Exchange
Alley reported that her daughter Julia
age 10 years left home yesterday morning
at 7:45 am and has not returned. Search
Description blue and white striped
dress blue coat with brass Buttons
black shoes with clack tops white
tama C. Shonta hat.

John J. Flynn
Capt

The above girl returned home this
Evening.

Jan 9th 1916

Officer Bader reports that he shot a sick
cat for C. C. Lipscomb # 701 Behidene Ave

Chas a Dymms Supt

Jan. 10th. 1916.

Officer Welsh Reports that He shot a cat
in the field next to Mr. Hoaglands
place no 66 & West Front St. time 9⁴⁵ a.m.
Mr. Gavett Notified

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Jan. 10th. 1916.

Received telephone from Postmaster Hoagland
at 1030 a.m. stating that the Parcel Post
Mail wagon was missing. It was left on
lock car. Near the Rail Road Bridge and
when the Driver returned the rig was
gone. The above rig found at the Cor of
watching car + 2nd St.

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Jan. 10th 1916.

Mrs. G. H. Alcorn of 332 East Front St. telephoned
at 430 P.m. that She lost her Collie Dog
one white leg and white collar.

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Jan. 10th 1916

Officer Krineys wife telephoned at 430 P.m.
that He would not be out tonight
as Dr. Currie told him it would not
be safe.

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Jan 10 Again I call the attention of the Superior Officers to see that every person allowed to stay in Police station whether he or she is a prisoner or prisoner they must be searched of all articles taken from them including tobacco cigars cigarettes matches, the same to be listed & returned to prisoners or prisoners.

D. J. Keefe
Chief of Police

Jan-11-16

Officer Brower found the front door unlocked of Frank Seidlers store 1218 West Front St at 10.35 Pm he found everything OK and locked same. He also reports the sidewalk in front of vacant lot #1027 West Front St in bad condition Mr Gavett notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan-11-16

Mr. Givens of 222 East Front St reported to Officer Martin last night that his store was robbed Sunday night Jan 9th and \$5 worth of cigars and trading stamps taken, entrance was gained by the front cellar door which was left unlocked

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan 12-16

Officer Wirth found the front door of Wilsons store #816 West 3rd St unlocked at 9 Pm. he notified Wilson who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan-13-16

Officer Martin found the front door of Doehls & Waldrons store #224 East Front St unlocked at 9.20 Pm after finding everything OK he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan. 13th 1916

A. Hoffheimer I married her from
reported missing from his home small
white female dog white with black
spots. thinks she followed his
wagon to Plainfield. tel 2526-m

John J. Flynn Capt

Jan. 13th 1916.

J.M. Maskey of 440 Watchung Ave. Reported
at 4 P.m. that an Automobile had backed
into the traffic post cor of Watchung Ave,
and 6th. License No 40986. N.J. 1916.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Jan. 13th 1916.

Kate Smith of 260 East 3rd St. Complains that
her ice box has been raved several times
the last month and also the ice Box of
Frank Vaureth of the same house. It happens
between 6 + 8 P.m.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Jan - 13 - 16

Officer Wirth reports a still alarm at 10 P.m for
a chimney fire at S Manns Grocery #921 West
3rd St no damage

Dennis O'Keeffe Serg't

Jan. 14th 1916

The Rescue Mission Reports that that they
would like to have the officer call
not later than 6 a.m. as a number of Lodgers
leave at that time causing him trouble
during the night.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Jan. 14th 1916.

Officer Berbout Reports that He found the show case of Rosenboms unlocked at 4:45 a.m., but nothing taken He locked the case door.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Jan. 14th 1915

Mrs. Robinson of 982 Prospect Avenue reports that automobiles are driving very fast on Prospect Avenue every day.

Richart.

Jan. 14th 1916.

Mrs. H. A. Robinson of 982 Prospect Ave. complains about the automobiles speeding on Prospect Ave. Every day.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Jan. 14th 1916.

Officer Bader Reports that the traffic light at the Cor of Park and 8th was broken by an Automobile at 3:35 P.m. and Arthur Thompson a Colored Man told him that the No. of the Machine was 65694 N.J.

Maurice Higgins Lieut

14

Miss Jessie Temple # 216 Netherwood Ave reported at Headquarters at 7.45 P.M. stating that she lost her purse on a Netherwood trolley-car due at the stand at 7 P.M. description: small black Morocco purse, in the purse was a ladies gold watch with initials J. T. on case; also silver thimble; and one dollar bill.

Chas A. Hyman Secy

Jan 14th 1916

Walter S. Mander # 614 Behidore Ave reports that his Air-Val dog is missing from home.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Jan 15-16

Officer Wirth found the side door of Bullens Store # 1,001 South 2nd St unlocked at 9 Pm he notified Bullen who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan. 15th. 1916.

Officer Martin Welsh Reported off sick at 9 a.m. Doctor Currie Notified.

Flaunce Higgins Lieut.

15

Officer Muir reports a still alarm for a fire in the Womans Exchange # 207 Park Ave at 11.30 a.m. damage about \$15.00

Chas A. Flynn Supt

Jan 16-1916

Officer Brower found a Dress Suit Case standing Cor Grant Ave & West Front St at 9 P.m., With Books and Letters in it of Martin Chamaidam Architect Address P. O. Box 585 Plainfield N.J., Officer Brower brought same to Police Headquarters. The Above Case Claimed by Andrew Saffron Supt

Jan 16-16

Officer Kelly found the rear door of the Handy Shop # 139 East Front St unlocked at 1045 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan-15-16

Officer Meylon found the front door of J B Guttridge store # 1101 South Ave unlocked at 830 Pm he notified Guttridge who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan-18-16

Officer Keefly found the front door of Woolston & Buckles store 137 North Ave unlocked at 10 Pm, the rear door of the Handy shop # 139 East Front St at 1045 Pm he locked both doors, he also found the front door of Littell's store 109 North Ave unlocked at 1030 Pm he notified Littell who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan 18th 1916

Mrs Fred Brown of 617 West Fourth Street reported at Headquarters at 9:20 am that her husband, left home with her two sons, age nineteen and twenty taking her rain coat and money, and all his clothes, and left for New York.

John J. Flynn Capt

Jan 18th 1916.

Mrs. Florence Lanning of 1357 South 2nd St. Reports that there is two dogs at No 1357 South St. that have no license and the run after everybody that pass along the street. Officer Wicht to investigate

Maurice Higgins Lieut -

Jan. 18th 1916.

George Marshall and Joseph Vitelli the two Boys that escaped from the jail yesterday stated that they picked the lock in the back door about 12.30 noon with a piece of steel that they found while they were cleaning up the cell room and went over the back fence.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Jan. 18th 1916.
 Morris Estrin of 61 Somerset St N.Y.
 Reported at 615 P.M. to Headquarters
 that a tramp came to his place about
 930 A.M. and asked if he would give
 him a pair of pants and after the tramp
 had left he missed a pair of trousers
 Color Brown with a stripe in them.

Charles Higgins Scent.

Jan 18th 1916

Received telephone call from the Woodbrook dairy
 farm at 7.45 P.M. stating that one of their employees
 left the dairy about 6.30 P.M. and stole a dress-suit
 case full of clothes and fourteen dollars \$14.00
 description: William Raym Age 30, 5 ft 4ⁱⁿ, 145 lb
 dark complexion, roman nose, bald spot on top
 of head, hard of hearing.

Chas a Glynn Supt

Jan 18th 1916

Received telephone call from Police Headgt Elizabeth
 at 12.15 A.M. stating that a Ford Runabout Automobile
 black top; License No. 63177 N.J. had been
 stolen from them.

Chas a Glynn Supt

Jan-19-16

Officer Messmer found a bicycle in front of 411
 Watchung Ave at 1 Pm he brought same to
 Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan-19-16

Officer Heyson reports a telephone wire down
 at the corner of Woodland Ave + 7th St
 Telephone Co notified at 7 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan 19-16

Officer Wirth reports that fire station #39 was pulled at 10:15 Pm last night by Fireman Westley Dunn for a fire at the home of J. J. Lyles #1200 West 7th St. The family were all in bed and had to be taken out with ladders. A Polish maid was taken out unconscious, and taken to the home of Constance Hyland after being revived by a Puffmotor from the Public Service she was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance. Fire was probably caused from the furnace.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan. 19th 1916.

Arthur Seidler of 1109 Helene Ave. Reports that someone is stealing his lumber from his yard.

Captain Flynn is on the case.

Thurice Higgins Lieut -

Jan-20-16

Officer Brower reports that Ernest Patterson of 36 Mariners Place pulled fire station #49 at 12:25 Am for a fire in a pile of lumber in rear of C.R. Mills store #1217 West Front St. no damage.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan-20-16

Officer Martin pulled fire station #14 at 4:40 Am for a fire on Harmony St North Plainfield.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan-20-16

R. L. Williams of 600 Danow Ave. complained to Officer Martin that the Plainfield Theatre is tacking up advertising cards in front of the Tennis court next to the Dugger Church on Watchung Ave which they have no right to do.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan 20th 1915

Received Tel from Everhart Lehigh Valley Police at South Plainfield at 10:10 A.M., that someone had stolen 5 pacard auto horns from the yards at South Plainfield
J. Pinchart.

Jan-21-16

Officer Kelly found the front door of Bonns store # 160 East Front St unlocked at 10:15 Pm he notified Mr Bonn of same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan-21-16

Officer Hendershot reports that Charles L Treat of 411 East 3rd St fell unconscious in front of the City National Bank at 7:10 Pm, he was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

Jan 22nd -16

Mrs Maller col of Plainfield on Galvin Park reported that her son William age 16 years old missing from home he left home to visit a colored family by the name of Jackson living on East fourth St
John J Flynn Capt

Jan 22nd 1916

Escaped from Rahway Reformatory at 3:30 A.M. Light Skinned color man. Scar on right cheek bulgy eyes, regular uniform of institution with number 3923 on it.

J. Pinchart.

Jan 22nd 1916

William Brown colored boy was taken with a fit on Watchung Ave at 7.45. he was taken to his home # 925 Kensington Ave in the Patrol-wagon by Sgt Saffron his Mother is a servant at the above address.

Chas A Glynne Supt

Jan 22nd 1916

William H. Addis Jr # 333 East 2nd St reports that bread and rolls were stolen from his porch two mornings during the last week between the hour of 5 a.m and 5.30.

Chas A Glynne Supt

Jan - 23 - 16

Officer M^cGinley reports a stone broken on the culvert box Liberty & West 7th Sts Mr Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Jan - 23 - 16

Mr Abby of 831 Webster Place Phoned at 8.15 am stating that he had a stray Irish Terrier at his house,

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Jan 23rd 1916

Officer Wicht reports that 5.35 P.M. he discovered smoke coming out of a Mail Box cor Plainfield Ave & West 3rd St. James Anderson (col) and Grace Anderson (col) of 546 West 3rd St. told the Officer they seen smoke coming out of the Mail-Box as they stood in front of their home, and the only one near the Mail-box at that time was a white man smoking a cigar. The Officer notified Postmaster Hoagland, and he came and unlocked the Mail Box, he found that some one drop a match in the Box turning two letters up and five letters partly burnt.

Jan 23rd 1916

Received telephone call at 8.15 P.M. from William E Morris #1250 George St stating that his son Arthur who is conductor on the Railway line, had gotten off the 1.30 a.m. trolley going West at Emerson Ave + 2nd St as he does every morning; and had not arrived home up to this time: the family are very much worried about the young man; and would like to have an officer to go and look under the bridge on Emerson Ave. I sent Officer Nolan there and he looked under the bridge and around through the bushes, but could find no trace of him. Officer Nolan learned that a young man got on the car at the Junction, dressed grey overcoat and grey hat about 24 yrs old smooth face when Morris got off the rear end of the car at Emerson Ave, this man got off the front end. Description of Mr Morris 24 yrs, 5 ft 11 in, 170 lbs dark eyes, smooth face. brown hair, good looking had no bad habits, had on a gold watch and chain and about Seventy-five dollars in money.

Morris reported in Railway for his regular run.

Chas a Dymus
Sergeant

Jan-24-16

Officer Kelly found the front door of #184 East Front St open at 830 Pm owner notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan-24-16

Officer Hendershot found the front door of Murrys Auction rooms 321-325 West Front unlocked at 935 Pm everything O.K.

Jan 24th 1916

C. O. Smith of 4th Street and Liberty Street reports that one of his drivers lost a gray change bag containing \$57.00 between Madison Ave and Washington Street on Second Street.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
Pinchart.

Jan 24th 1916

Received Tel at 5:50 P.M. from Rahway Police stating house robbed of a 1 Karat Diamond Ring and a 1/2 Karat Diamond by a ^{white} man; 5 ft 6 inches; 150 lbs.; Light gray overcoat, Dark Trousers Dark cap; looked clean and neat. No description of face. carried small package wrapped in brown paper. J. Pinchart.

Jan - 25th 1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear door of the Public Service office Park Ave unlocked at 10:35 Pm he locked same and brought the key to Headquarters. Hendershot also reports a collision between an Arlington Ave & a Fourth St trolley car at 9 Pm, near the cor of Front and Somerset St, the fender on the Arlington Ave car was broken, no one injured

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan - 25 - 16

Mrs James Leonard of 521 Madison Ave Phoned at 5:45 Am stating that there was some one walking around down stairs in her house. I sent Officers Nolan, McIntyre & Saunders, they at once, upon investigating they could find no evidence of any one having been in the house

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan 25th 1916

Received telephone from Rahway Police Headquarters at 7.15 P.M. giving a better description of a thief wanted there; white man about 28 yrs; 5 ft 6ⁱⁿ; 150 lbs; smooth face; when last seen wore brown plaid cap; light grey overcoat; dark trousers; gold filling in upper jaw; has with him temperance papers called the "Instructor" that he offers for sale at 10¢ a copy.

Chas A Hyman Supt

Jan - 27-16

Officer Bebout reports that J. Egnis of 462 West 2nd St has a stray Brindle Bull dog at his house License # 535 1915. ^{Litwilt} 1030 Hillside Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan 27th 1916

Officer Wicht caught a runaway horse on Park Ave at 10.30 A.M. belonging to Pantazi Bros #106 Park Ave

Chas A Hyman Supt

Jan - 28-16

Officer Dunlap reports the sidewalk in front of #306 Liberty St in bad condition Mr Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan - 28-16

Officer Mc Ginley reports a cover off of the curb on Sprague Ave + 4th St Mr Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan - 28-16

Officer Heylon found the rear door unlocked of the Methuwood Realty Co 1105 South Ave at 830 Pm he notified M & Stewart who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Jan 29. 1916

I received a telephone Call at 12. Midnight from the Kearny Police, stating that a boy by the name of Kenneth Moffett age 14 years, was missing from Kearny since Tuesday morning. The boy came to Plainfield to pay some money on a Piano that was bought. The boy might be found at Miss Myers house 719 East 6th st, or William Schorbe house on Front st, or at Mrs Horned boarding house Cor Park ave and 4th st.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Jan - 29-16

Officer Wirth reports that Fire Station #49 was pulled at 9:10 Pm by George Humpel for a grass fire in the rear of the Safe works on Clinton Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan 29th 1916

Mrs. Vanderlinde of 483 East 7th Street reports the loss of a new pair of black gloves on Watchung Avenue between North Avenue and 5th Street last night. Force and Company's name on gloves.

J. Finchart.

Jan 29th 1916

Mr. Fort of Daily Press would like the Officer on Post to keep an eye on 193 North Avenue as entrance can be made very easily and there is some things there that might be stolen.

J. Finchart.

Jan 29th 1916

William Barry chauffeur for the Stryker Motor Co #149 East 4th St reported at Headquarters that a Mrs Randolph of South Plainfield driving a horse and buggy drove into the rear of his car at the cor of Plainfield and West 7th St at 8.30 P.M. the mud guard of the Auto was broken, and the front wheel of Mrs Randolph's buggy. Witnesses Mr George T. Van Borsuck #542 West 7th St A. M. Lawrence #512 Stettin Avenue

Chas a Glynn Sergt

29

Charles Longo #124 Central Ave reported at Headquarters at 6.15 P.M. stating that some time between Wednesday, Friday of this week; some one entered his flat and the following jewelry is missing

1 stick pin Initials C. C. L.

1 Watch-lob " C. C. L.

1 Bracelet " A. M. R.

1 brooch " A. M. R. and a chain + pin for glasses

1 Lavalire; the flat was entered with a key.

Chas a Glynn Sergt

Jan-30-16

Officer Saunders reports that he heard 4 shots fired at 3:10 Am, upon investigating he found they had been fired by Patrick Cullney a watchman at Ex Mayor Stewart's house on West 8th St, who said he had fired at a dog belonging to R H Hood of Stettin Ave which had got into Mr Stewart's rabbits pen and killed 3 of his pet rabbits

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan-30-16

Officer Kelly found the front door of the Handel Shop 141 East Front St unlocked at 11:30 Pm, he also found the front door of J. T. Day's Real Estate Office North Ave unlocked at 9:30 Pm he locked both doors

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Jan - 30 - 16

Officer Strayer found a rear window open in
 Radish's store 29 Somerset St at 12 M he
 notified Radish who locked same. He
 also found a rear window unlocked in
 Robinson Tailor shop 152 Madison Ave at 1145
 Pm he was unable to lock same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan - 30 - 16

John Lee (colored) of 318 Berkman St reports
 his son Oliver missing from home. Age 17
 6 ft, very dark. Blue coat & pants, brown cap

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan 31st 1916

Received from Lieut Higgins at Headquarters
 two flashlights one watch and three Pen
 knives.

Abraham Rosenberg.

Jan 31st 1916.

Edward Harrison of the Hunt Club
 reports that someone broke into
 the Club house Friday night and
 stole one Deck Chair four square
 mission tables and six Basket bottom
 chairs and a number of dishes.

McCreck Higgins Lieut

Jan 31st 1916.

Mrs. Tracy of 610 Darrow Ave. Reports
 that a lot of children are skating on
 his sidewalk every afternoon and
 he wants it stopped as his wife is sick

McCreck Higgins Lieut.

Jan 31st 1916

Officer Wicht reported that he stopp'd a runaway horse on Park Ave at 7.30 A.M. the vehicle belong to Adams Blair #124 West 6th St. no damage.

Chas a Flynn Srgt

Feb 1st 1916

Officer Drylon reports that he found the Front door unlocked of the Hetherwood Realty Co Office 1105 South Ave, found open at 8.20 P.m., The Officer found every thing O.K. And locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 1-16

Officer Henderson reports that John Bauer an employee of Roth & Co 132 East Front St was overcome by ammonia fumes while trying to shut off a machine from which ammonia was escaping in Roth's cellar at 4 P.m he was rescued by William Riley another employee. The fire Dept was called out on a still alarm. The machine was finally shut off by a man from New Brunswick who installed it.

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

Feb 1st 1916

Patrolman Brown reported an accident which occurred at the corner of Plainfield Ave and Fourth St at 1230 P.m. J. Burkell of 570 Washington going South on Plainfield Ave run into Abe Kuntzman's wagon breaking one of the wheels. Burkell agreed to pay the damage.

John J Flynn
Clerk

Feb 2nd 1916

Officer Brower reported at 2:05 P. M., that the Traffic Post at the corner of Watchung Avenue and Front Street broken. Street Commissioner Gavett notified J. Rinehart.

Feb 2nd 1916

Chief Miss of North Plainfield telephoned at ten am that two Burglaries were committed there last night. At the home of James R. Joy 88 Myrtle Ave about \$600.00 worth of Silver was taken. And at the home of Leslie W. Hallack 79 Milltown Ave about \$400.00 worth of Silverware.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb - 2 - 16

Officer Hendershot reports that Automobile No 4409 N. J. owned by Taylor Produce Co of Trenton N. J. and driven by Christian Hill of 670 Stuyvesant Ave Trenton skidded on the car tracks on Somerset St near Front at 5:35 P. M. and ran into a wagon owned by Gustave Hirsch of Watchung N. J. breaking a rear wheel on Hirsch's wagon. Hill & Hirsch came to an agreement as to damages. Witnesses Joseph Sheppard of 317 West Front St & William Totten of 31 Warren St N. P.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Feb 3rd 1916

Officer Martin found the Front door unlocked of Morris Perlmutter store #436 Watchung Ave, The Officer found the door unlocked at 11 P.m, And finding Every thing O.K he locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb-3-16

Officer Brower reports a still alarm for a chimney fire in Mr Ponds house 107 West 4th St at 2:15 Pm

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Feb-3-16

Benjamin Epstein of 214 Plainfield Ave reported to Officer Brower at 9:15 Am that some one had stolen two ducks & two chickens from his place last night

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Feb 4th 1916

Officer Badler found the rear door unlocked of Miron & Lipson furniture store #134 East Front st, The Officer found the door unlocked at 10-10 P.m, And found Every thing O.K, And he locked the door and brought the Key to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

February 4th 1916

Alexander Leuff colored his home fell in a fit at 11:45 am in front of Armstrongs store corner of North and Park avenue, taken to the hospital in the ambulance.

John J. Ryan
Cape

Feb 4th 1916

A horse attached to a spring wagon and owned by B. Gregory of South Plainfield, tied in front of Rothberg's store on West front at 1035th an. became frightened, by the chains on a passing Automobile, ran away was caught corner of Grove and front by A. M. Graff.

No damage.

John Flynn
Capt

Feb 5th 1916

Officer Wirth reports a still alarm for a Chimney fire at 1:50 a.m. at the home of Edward Van Wagner #1116 West 7th.

No damage,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb. 5th 1916

Officer Welsh was called at Eleven a.m. to John St. Neas fourth, to shoot a horse for Henry Bedd colored of 632 West fourth. Henry Gallo a driver for the Glazer Company of New Market was taking the horse away, leading him behind his wagon, when the horse fell and could not get up. Gallo shot the horse once in the head but did not kill him. Then he attempted to drag him into the wagon still alive when some citizens notified Headquarters and Welsh was sent and shot the horse. Also ordering Gallo to appear in court Monday morning at 9 a.m. for cruelty to animals.

John Flynn
Capt

Feb 6th 1916

Officer Keylon reports that there is a dead Cat in the street on South Ave Near Central st, The Street Commissioner Mr Gavett was notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb. 6th 1916.

Mrs. Brower of 514 watching an reports that there is a dead Cat in her yard. I Notified Frank Dory

Edward Higgins Lieut -

Feb 7th 1916

Officer Badler found the Front door unlocked of the Boston Shoe Store #147 East Front st, Badler found the door unlocked at 910 P.m He notified Mr Weiss and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 7th 1916

Officer Wurth reports a large hole in the Street on Clinton Ave between Second st & Third st. The Street Commissioner Mr Gavett was notified of same at 6.30 A.m,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 7th 1916

Received from Chief of Police Kelly at Police Headquarters \$50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Cash Bail George A. Beattie

Feb 7th 1916

Reported missing from home by her father Vincent Wisniewski of 752 West Third St since last Saturday morning. Victoria Wisniewski Age 16 his daughter green dress brown coat black shoes may be found at some of the following address. Mrs Hardgrove 104 or 144 East fourth St. Mrs W. Ross 207 East front St. Mrs Radin 218 East front St. John Corvus Scotch Plains. Frank Sylvester Hammond. Or Joseph Lloyd St Marys Ave.

John Flynn
Capt

Feb 7-16

Railway Police Phoned at 7.45 Pm asking to be on the lookout for a man who had stolen a gold watch + \$1.0 from there. Description, height 5/4 weight 140 clean shave, blue eyes, has an anchor & star tattooed on ^{right arm} marks on left arm, grey overcoat, blue pants & black derby hat is a baker by trade

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb 8-1916

Officer Rebout found the back door unlocked of Joseph Vail Real Estate Office #177 North Ave, Found unlocked at 11:0 a.m. The Officer left an note and locked same;

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 8-1916

Officer Heylon reports that the traffic post Corner of South and Belvidere Ave was knocked down and broken by an unknown party between 11:30 P.m and 12 midnight,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 9-1916

Officer Strayer found the Cellar window open of the Mosher and Carpenter Automobile Store # 180 East Front St found open at 4:35 a.m. this morning, Strayer Investigated the Place and found everything O.K.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb-9-1916

Officer Hendershot reports that a team of horses belonging to C H Bishop of 163 East 2nd St ran away on Somerset St at 6 P.m. and were caught on East Front St by Frank Ferraro no damage

Dennis Kuffe Srgt

Feb 10-1916

Officer Bader found the Front door unlocked of the McVey & Jennings Restaurant #183 North Ave found unlocked at 11:25 P.m., The Officer found Everything O.K. And locked same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 10-1916

Officer Wicht found the rear window unlocked of William Mayes tailor Shop #304 Richmond St, Found unlocked at 9:40 P.m. And the Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 10-1916

Officer Wurth reports that Fire Station 47 was pulled at 9:10 P.m., By James Doig of 819 South Second St for a fire at the home of Samuel Katz 215 Monroe Ave Damage to the house by fire \$25.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb. 10 - 1916

Slick

Mamie Seltick age 18 Res 231 Lee Place was found on Richmond St at 220 A.M. this morning by Officer Wicht and he sent her to Police Headquarters by the Reserve Man Officer Martin for the night,

2/10/16 Turned over to her Father

Andrew Saffron Sergt

- 11 Officer Bader found the front door of Mc Kaye Restaurant #183 North Ave unlocked at 8.05 P.M. Mc Kaye was notified and locked same.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

- 11 Officer Kelly found the front door of Murray's Auction room #333 West Front St. unlocked at 10 P.M. he notified Mr Murray.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

Feb. 11th 1916

Richard E. Randolph cal. of 634 West Hudson reported to Officer Leck this morning that while driving his horse and ash wagon over west fourth between central ave and New St yesterday morning about eight am he was struck from the rear by an automobile displaying New Jersey license # 28-679-7. I learned ^{from} Motor Inspector McLean that the above license number was issued to Blanche Nash of 904 Grant ave this city.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 11th 1916

Officer Brown reported that one of the iron culverts broken corner of Plainfield ave and fourth St. Street commissioner Gault office notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 11th 1916

Officer Brower reported shooting a cat that had been injured by dogs at 574 Madison Ave Street Commissioner's garage Office notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb-11-16

Officer Brower reports that J. W. Berner pulled Fire Station 48 at 1235 Noon for a fire in the house #23 Albert St. owned by Joseph Luff burnow and occupied by Henry B. Park, damage to house \$3.000, to furniture \$2.000 cause of fire unknown

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Feb-11-16

Elizabeth Police Phoned at 8:15 Pm stating that a Ford runabout had been stolen from there black top, yellow wheels, 2 tires on back License No 21964 N.J.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Feb 12 - 1916

Officer Badler found the rear hall door unlocked of the Williams Book Store # 111 Park Ave, Found unlocked at 9:10 P.m., The Officer found Everything O.K. and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 12 - 1916

Officer Badler notified Sergeant O'Keeffe at 7:10 P.m. that the lights were not turned on in the Plainfield Savings Bank, Sergeant O'Keeffe notified Harry Mac Donald and he came down and turned them on at 8:10 P.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 12 - 1916

Hankerson of #10.10 East Second St was notified by Officer Wicht to keep his store closed on Sundays.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 12th 1916

Officer Mae Dintyne reported a still alarm for a fire at 8:25 am from the home of John Dr Forest 109 Randolph Road, caused by an overheated furnace. Damage about \$50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ covered by Insurance.

John J Dintyne
Capt

Feb 13 - 1916

Officer Badler found the rear door unlocked of the Tapscott Brothers Real Estate Office 159 North Ave, Found unlocked at 11:15 P.m. And was unable to lock same,
Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 13 - 1916

Officer Badler found the Front door unlocked of Hervey Doane Jewelry Store # 115 Park Ave, Found unlocked at 12:30 a.m. found Everything O.K. and locked same and brought the keys to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb-13-1916

Officer Neylon found the side door unlocked of C.A. Reid Garage on South Ave found unlocked at 8:55 P.m., Neylon notified Reid and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 13 - 1916

Officer Wurth reported that two freight Cars jumped the tracks on the Central Railroad at 2. a.m. this morning in front of the Grant Ave Station, No Damage done,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 13 - 1916

Officer McQuinley reports that there was a still alarm fire sent in to Fire Headquarters by Captain Feiring for a fire in the Cellar of James Hansen paint store 141 East Front St at 7 a.m. a barrel of paper on fire Chief Doane sent in alarm from Box 12 at 7:3 a.m. for the same fire, No Damage done to the place,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb. 13th 1916.

Sergeant Saffron Received a telephone
from Patrick O'Brien gardner for Mr.
Joseph Tate of 427 East Front St. Stating
that He found a U.S. Mail box on the
lawn it had been taken from the
post on the Cor of Richmond and Front Sts.
Officer Welsh brought the box to Headquarters
and Post Master Hoagland notified

James Higgins Lieut -

Feb 14-1916

Officer Badler found the rear door unlocked of
Filo. Bauer Candy store 161 East Front St, Found open
at 9:10 P.m, The Officer found Everything O.K and locked
same and brought the key to Police Headquarters,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 15-1916

Officer Badler found the rear door unlocked of the
Pawlison & Jones furniture store # 149 & 151 East Front St.
found unlocked at 9:10 P.m, The Officer found Everything
O.K and locked same and brought the key to Police
Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 15-1916

Officer Badler found the rear window unlocked of the
United States Shoe Repairing Co store 122 East Front St
found unlocked at 9:25 P.m, And the Officer was unable
to lock the window as there was no way to lock it,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 16-1916

Officer Wicht found the front door unlocked of the
Voehl & Waldron Plumber Shop 224 East Front St. Found
unlocked at 10 P.m And the Officer found Everything O.K
and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 15th 1916

Jacob Moledey of 421 Madison ave while driving his automobile west on West 80th St at 520 Pm ran into a main line trolley car going in the same direction causing slight damage to automobile. No fault of the trolley company as Moledey was driving in the trolley tracks at the time of the accident. Reported by Officer Dunlop

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 15th 1916

Alex Costuros of 148 North ave complained at Headquarters 330 Pm that Joseph La Costa stole some harness from his stable in the rear of 136 Park ave. one day last week while he was carting manure from there.

Lieut Higgins Detailed on case

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 15th 1916

Officer Hendershot notified Martin Schnaderbeck of 1263 Arlington ave at 430 Pm to be in the city court at nine am to morrow with his wife.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb-15-16

G. F. Wales of #3 Floral St Elizabeth found a child's purse in front of L. B. Van Camps store on West Front St. he turned it over to Officer Hendershot who brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

Feb-15-1916

Officer Martin found the front door of John L. Browsers store #311 Park Ave unlocked at 9:40 P.m. after finding everything O.K. he locked same.

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

Feb 16-1916

Officer Bader found the Cellar door in the rear of Woolsten & Buckle Paint store 145 North Ave unlocked at 10:10 P.m., After finding everything O.K., The Officer locked same.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 16-1916

Officer Kelly found the Front door of Fred Endress Store 124 Madison Ave unlocked at 7:20 P.m., Fred Endress was notified and he locked same.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 16-1916

Officer Neylon found the side door unlocked of C. A. Reids Garage on South Ave, Found unlocked at 10:25 P.m., found Everything O.K. and locked same.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb-16-16

Metuchen Police Phoned at 8:15 P.m. asking to be on the lookout for two men that held up and robbed a boy there. Description, 1 white, about 5'11", tall, slender build, the other, colored, 5'6" tall, medium build, both wore caps, all officers notified.

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

Feb 17-1916

Officer Kelly found the side door unlocked of the Proctors theatre at 11:50 P.m., And the Officer found Everything O.K. and locked same.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 17- 1916

Officer Kelly found the side door unlocked of the New Jersey Piano Co store 313 West Front St, Found open at 10.50 P.m, And the Officer found Everything O.K and locked same

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 17- 1916

At 8:15 P.m Officer Badler tried the Front door of Thomas Rose tile store 208 Watchung Ave and it was unlocked, and the Officer went in the store, and there he saw Mr Rose sitting on a platform And Miss Alma King age 20 of 616 West 180th St New York City, was laying down on the platform. The Officer asked what the trouble was, and Rose told the Officer that the young lady came out to see him and when she arrived she complained of being sick, she told the Officer that a stitch had bustled in her side where she had an operation performed about six months ago. At 12:5 A.m the Officer passed the store and the young lady, and Rose were laying along side of each other on the platform, Officer Badler reported this to Srgt Saffron at 2:25 A.m, and Sergeant Saffron with Officer Badler went around to the place and they were still laying in the same place on the platform, The Sergeant ordered me to bring them to Police Headquarters

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 17- 1916

Officer Wicht reports that the night watchman Michael Daniels for the Saurer Motor Car Storage place at the Cor Berckman St & North Ave, Reported to him that he saw a man passing the place acting in a suspicious manner yesterday morning at 2:15 A.m. Officer Wicht told me that this man is Jacks watchman on his way home in the morning.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Feb 17th 1916

About 7:50 A. M. Chief Kiely was walking west on East 5th Street and heard cries of House on fire and a milk man rushed out and said the House was on fire. Chief Kiely entered the house 301 East 5th Street and found Julia Tyrell about 65 years of age in bed burning to death. Chief removed her from the bed and smothered the fire and then sent her to the Hospital.

J. E. Rinehart.

Feb 17th 1916.

Received telephone from Mrs H. C. Seft of 520 East 7th at 11:30 a.m. stating that she has been annoyed with some Bays in the neighborhood and she would like to have it stopped. Officer Mc Intyre will look after the case.

Maureen Higgins Sent.

Feb. 17th 1916.

Leslie Hampson of 99 Manning Ave. N.Y. who is employed in the Public Service Reports that he lost a speedometer some where on Madison Ave bet. 42nd & 43rd St. If found notify the Public Service.

Maureen Higgins Sent.

Feb. 17th. 1916.

Chief Keely Received telephone from the Scott Printing Press works at 9 a.m. stating that a lot of Men was standing around the factory. Officers Mc Grady + Kriney was sent there at once and drove them away. The Chief Received another phone at 1230 hours that the crowd was there again. I went there and found that there was some labor trouble and started to drive them away when one of Mr. Scotts Foreman Come out and said that they would take all the Men back Except six who caused the trouble and give them two cents more an hour. and all Except the six returned to work. and I drove them away.

Thurmond Higgins Sent -

Feb-18-1916

Sergeant Saffron reported at 1255 am that the Trolley wires were down at the cor of Front St + Girard Ave Public Service Co notified at once

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Feb-18-1916

Officer Kelly found a Bicycle standing in front of the Babcock Building at 1 a.m and brought same to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb 18-1916

Officer Wicht found the Front door unlocked of Olson & Givens store 222 East Front st, Found unlocked at 10.20 P.m, Wicht notified Olson and he locked same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb. 18th 1916

Received from Captain Flynn at Police Head-
Quarters Co. 100th of Abraham King.

A. B. King

Feb-18-1916

Officer Brower reports that William Johnson
of #207 North 7th St Newark fell in a
faint at the cor of West Front St & Oxford
Place at 4:50 P.m. He was taken to the Hos-
pital in the ambulance

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb-19-1916

Officer Kelly found the Front door unlocked of the
Griffith Piano Co Store 240 West Front St, The Officer
found the door unlocked at 10:50 P.m. And he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb-19-1916

Officer Bader found the rear Cellar door unlocked of
the Woolston & Buckle Paint Store 145 North Ave, The Officer
found the door unlocked at 10:15 P.m, And locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb-19-1916

Officer Wicht reports that the Street sign is
broken down off the pole Cor North Ave & Richmond st
Mr Gavett the Street Commissioner was notified of same at
6:30 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Feb-19-1916

Officer Brower reports that Jerry Paibo of
625 West 3rd St an employee of the Public
Service Co while working on top of a
pole on Grant Ave the pole broke off at
the bottom and fell on him he was taken
to Dr Pittis office and from there to the
Hospital

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb-19-1916

Officer Brower reports he shot a sick cat for Charles Manning of 540 West 2nd St at 2:15 Pm

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Feb 20th 1916

Susan P. Du Bois of 789 Belvidere av reported at Headquarters at 11:43 am that she has a Lost Air Dale pup about two months old at her home waiting for its owner.
tel 889.

John Flynn
Capt

Feb. 21st 1916

Stolen from in front of the Garrick Theatre on Sanson St Phil. Feb 20th last Ford touring car Penna. State License # 31728 car # 684.616 Motor # 673.912. any information received notify Curtin & Brocks 4th and Walnut St Phil. or Van Tieleff Room 406 Attall Bldg Broad and Race St Phil.

John Flynn
Capt

Feb. 21st 1916

Stolen from the street in front of Billy Sunday Tabernacle night of Feb 19th last Ford touring car black body with top New Jersey License # 87.-1916 car # 665-573 Motor # 662.713 Model J.-1915. Property of Belle Mead streets car of Jaen-ton R. L. Chauffeur Geo. Cox 302 North Montgomery St

John Flynn
Capt

Feb 21st 1916

Stolen from in front of Schreiner Bros
Drugstore Saturday night between Eight PM
and midnight old Bicycle Property of
Schreiner Bros.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 21st 1916

Left her home in South Plainfield this morning
to come to Plainfield, and has not returned.
Annie Gordon age thirteen years old, looks
older, Light hair, Stocky Build, checked coat
and skirt, white Middle's Blouse, Gray and
white skating cap, high top tan shoes.
Telephone received at 4:50 PM, from Mrs Thornton
South Plainfield tel. - 2005

(She above give return home)

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb - 22 - 1916

Officer Martin found the rear door of the Plain-
field shoe repairing store 398 Washington Ave
unlocked at 1 AM, he locked same & brought
the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

22

Officer Bader found the rear door of H.P. Greenwood
men's furnishing store #135 East Front St. unlocked
at 1235 AM. Mr Greenwood notified of same.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

Feb 2nd 1916

Walter Stryker of the Stryker Motos Car Co while
driving a car on South Ave near Westfield this
morning accompanied by Fred Wagoner and Party
by the name of Kraul both living at 602 Wash-
ington St this city, one other Party Name not known
had an accident the car skidding and striking
telephone pole. Injuring both Wagoner and Kraul
who were taken to Drexler's Hospital. John J. Flynn Capt

Feb-22-1916

Andrew Rooburg of 416 Spruce St Phoned at 7:45 Pm stating that some one had entered his house between 2:30 + 6:30 Pm while the family were out. I sent Officer Martin to investigate, he found that entrance had been gained by a side window, the place had been ransacked, but nothing taken but a small flash light

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Lieut Higgins Detailed on case

23 Officer Neylon found the rear door unlocked at Joseph Harrigan's feed store # 929 So. Ave at 9:15 P.M. found everything OK. and locked same.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

23 Officer Bader found the rear door unlocked of Mison & Lipson furniture store # 134 East Front at 7:15 P.M. locked same and brought key to Headquarters; also found the rear door unlocked of Mrs L. P. Beard Millinery store # 153 East Front St at 8:20 P.M. finding everything OK. locked same and brought key to Police Headquarters

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

23 Officer Bebout reports a still alarm at 2:20 Am for a fire in a bed room closet in the home of J. C. Hansen # 255 Johnston Ave; damage to wearing apparel; about \$75.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

23 Received telephone call at 6:40 A.M. from the Maple Tree Inn Hotel of Danwood stating that a man was struck by an automobile car of South Ave + Terrill Road I sent Officer Strayer - there he found that an Italian was hit by an Automobile, Antonio Sanguiniano of Cook Ave, Scotch Plains; he was not badly injured

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

Feb 20 ad 1916

William J. Richards of 259 East Third St. complained about a vicious dog running out from 214 Church St and attacking him on the street while passing the above address, tearing his trousers, this same dog has attacked him before.

John J. Flynn
Cape

Feb 23 ad 1916

Miss Finch of 1106 Park Ave reported, at 12:10 Pm the loss of gold bar pin, with seven diamonds, three large, and four small diamonds. lost yesterday between her home, and the home of Mrs Frank Hyde on the side of the mountain. Miss Finch walked from her home to Park Ave and fourth St, where she was met by Mrs Hyde, who took Miss Finch to the Hyde home in her car. They were coasting for a while on the side of the mountain, and then traveled along the Valley road between Scotch Plains and Hatching, Miss Finch will give fifty dollars reward for the return of the pin.

John J. Flynn
Cape

Feb 23 ad 1916

Mrs Joe Sanders of 531 East Third St reported at Headquarters at 4:50 Pm that one of her boarders tried to rob her of her money she had in her Pocket Book in her breast under her belt. she ran out of the house into the street, and he got frightened and ran towards a main line car in Richmond St. Description Joseph Gasparandalian about forty five years of age, tall dark complexion, dark mustache, red. Build, dark clothes, dark soft hat red sweater carried small Bundle.

John J. Flynn
Cape

Feb 24th 1916

Officer Wicht reported an Electric fud wire down
at 4.30 A.M. cor of Bockman St + East 2nd street
Public Service notified; and repaired same.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

Feb 24th 1916

Mrs Phillips telephoned at 330 Pm, that she learned
Richard Dunbar, who is wanted here on a non support
warrant, was travelling with an actress, who's
stage name was Ardell, and that she had a
sister Mrs Ganett who is living at 407 Stuyvesant
Irvington New Jersey. I called up the chief of Police
of Irvington and he said he would investigate and
let me know.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb-24-1916

Mrs Brown of 218 West 2nd St reported to
Officer Henderson that some one stole a fire
extinguisher from her cleaning establishment
in the rear of Roth's Alley on East Front St

Tim Huggins detailed on case

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

25' Officer Bader reports that he found the front
door unlocked of the State Trust Co. #201
Park Ave at 10:30 P.M. found everything
ok. and then locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

Feb 25th 1916

Received a telephone from Abraham B. Cantor of 250 East Fourth St at 4:30 pm stating a colored man had shot a woman in the rear of the above address. I went at once to the Hunter home. Officer Welch arrived a few minutes later. We found Claude Bitts lying on the floor in the kitchen between the table and stove, with two pistol shot wounds in his breast ^{and a colic revolver} ^{part of} ^{lying by his side with five empty shells.} I sent for the ambulance at once, and sent the Hunter girl in a taxi with Officer Welch ^{to the hospital} ^{to the hospital} to the shooting. George Gilbert and his wife of 248 East Fourth St and Mrs Deems of East Third St and sister of the Hunter woman all colored.

John J. Flynn Capt

Feb-25-1916

Mrs Jules Boutes, of #175 East Front St reported to Officer Henderson at 2:10 Pm that one of her roomers, William Wilcox had not been out of bed or they could not get any answer from him. Henderson at Mrs Boutes request broke open the door and found the man all right. He had taken some medicine that had made him drowsy.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

26 Officer Wicht found the rear door of Frank Javino barber-shop #306 Richmond St unlocked at 10:20 Pm.

Chas A. Flynn

Sergt

26 Officer Wirth reports that William Fitzgerald of 1214 Clinton Place turned in an alarm from station 86 at 2:45 Am for a fire in the cellar of Peter Doran & Co. a grocery store cor of Monroe and West 3rd St. the fire was caused by an over heated furnace.

Chas A. Flynn

Sergt

Feb 26th 1916

Officer Bader found the rear door unlocked of
W. B. Randolph-shop # 206 Watchung Ave, at 11:20 PM
the officer locked the door and brought the key
to Police Headquarters.

Chas A. Flynn
Serge

26 Officer Mesmer reports that he found the
lantern-globe on the traffic-post broken
cor of Richmond St + 5th St, at 12:20 Am.

Chas A. Flynn
Serge

26 Officer Martin found an Automobile
crank cor of Grant Ave + West 4th street
at 3:15 Am. brought same to Police Headquarters

Chas A. Flynn

This Automobile-crank was lost from one of the fire
engines claimed by Captain Mehl.

Chas A. Flynn
Serge

Feb 26th 1916.

Thomas Shaw Driver for the Kornfields
Bakery Reports that his horse walked
away from in front of the Saver
Machine Shop about 12:30 Noon &
found Call up Mr. Kornfield
The above horse found -
Homer Higgins sent.

Feb 26th 1916

Arthur S. Mocher of 302 Watchung Ave reports
the loss of his Scotch collie dog cream
color with white ring around his neck
tel. 1094-J.

John J. Flynn
Cope

Feb-26-1916

Officer Hendershot reports that Harrison Ray-dolph. (Colored) of 34 Somerset St was hit by a West bound trolley^{#777} car in front of Windhams Hotel on East Front St at 5:45 Pm. He was assisted to his home by Dr Pittis + Officer Hendershot he had a cut on the head + a bruised shoulder

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb-26-16

The Iwamy Co 126 West 2nd St, Phoned at 9:50 Pm, stating that a bicycle had been stolen from the rear of their store. Description. Ranger bicycle, black frame, red tire on rear, black tire on front, mud guards on

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

27

Officer Bader found the rear door unlocked of A. A. Burdick paint store #161 East 2nd St at 10:20 P.M. the Officer locked the door and brought the key to Police Headquarters, he also found the front door unlocked of J. T. Vail Real-Estate office #177 North Avenue at 7:15 P.M. he found everything to be all right and locked the door.

Chas A. Dlynn
Sergt

Feb 27th 1916

O. Rothstein of 90 Grove St North Plainfield reported losing a green Vest with silk lining between 216 Matching av and his home.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 27th 1916

James P. Broadhead of 1009 Park Ave reported at 5:30 P.m. that the following goods were stolen from his Ice Box, on his back Porch some time during last night, Ten Pounds beef, salt, One ham, One chicken.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 27th 1916

Received a telephone call at 10.30 P.M. from a maid employed in the home of Albert J. Lane, #319 East 7th stating the family are in New York and will not be home until tomorrow; she said that she left the house at 4 o'clock this afternoon and returned home at 10.30 P.M. and that some one had entered the house, I sent Officer Messmer and Kriney there at once, they found one of the front windows had been jimmied; they found the bureau draws in the bed room up stairs had been opened the only things the Maid missed was a silver tray, and a small silver loving cup.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

Lieut Higgins Detailed on case

Feb 28-1916

Officer Kriney found the Front door unlocked of Abraham Baum store of 143 East 5th St, Found open at 8.15 P.m., The Officer notified Baum, and he locked same.

Andrew Saffron Sergeant

Feb 28th 1916

Fred Beitel foreman for the Boice Dungen Company reported to Officer McQuilly that some one entered the company shed and stole the following goods, One doz of Iron Steel Bits, One Brace, One

Lieut Higgins Detailed on case

John J. Flynn
Capt

Feb 28th 1916

Missing from home Parker Hill age 6yr old
left for the Whittier School this morning and
did not return at noon. blue coat Brown
baggies Brown cap, Age 13yr 11m.

The above boy returned home John Flynn
Caper

Feb-28-1915

Officer Welsh reports that he was sent by Capt
Flynn at 12:15 Noon with a man from the
Board of Health to the home of E. J. Lewis 150
East 7th St. The servant told Welsh that one
of their dogs had brought a bundle in the
back yard at 10 Am, the contents of which
was the body of a baby, wrapped in
a futtcoat. The Board of Health took charge
of the remains

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb-28-1916

John Kennedy a driver employed by Harry
Huff of 527 East 7th St, reported at 7:30 Pm, that
while he was driving a Taxi cab through
Richmond St at 5:30 Pm when near 3rd St
a little Italian girl named Mary Mignone
Age 9 of 430 East 3rd St ran into his car
Kennedy took her to Dr Pregars Office &
from there to the Hospital. I called up the
Hospital and they said that she was not
seriously hurt

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb 28-16

Officer Brower reports a still alarm of fire
at 10:25 Am for escaping steam from the
boiler in Mrs Jewett's house 1000 Central Ave
no damage

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb-28-1916

I received a Phone message from the Plainfield Business College at 8:40 Pm stating that two men had just broken into the Metropolitan Insurance office in the Woodhull & Martin Bldg on East Front St. I went there at once and found that entrance had been gained by removing the glass from the outer hall door, the glass was also removed from an inner office door. Mr. Paris the Supt reported nothing missing. Gustave Lavere of 160 Duane St was going up the stairs to the Business College when two men rushed down the stairs past him, Mr. Lavere said one was short & stout, had large eyes, wore a short coat & a soft hat, the other was slim, built, wore a long coat & a soft hat. The following boys saw men answering the description in the past earlier in the evening Raymond Mosher 112 Elmwood Pl., John M. McCarthy 341 Manson Place, Martin Hanson 616 East 7th St, Peter Haymowicz of South Plainfield

Lieut Higgins Detailed on case Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Feb 29-1916

John Whitenack the ticket agent at the Central R.R. Station telephone to the Muhlenberg Hospital at 1 a.m. to have them send the Ambulance at once to the East bound station, stating that there was a boy riding on a freight train at Skillman N.J. and fell off and was run over, The boys name is Rounse Parker age 18 Reg 4301 Lechester Place Baltimore Md, Martin Bast ^{3207 Schuck St} age 18 and John Randall ^{420 South 5th St} age 18 of Baltimore Md. Were riding on the same freight train with him, at the time he fell off. The Hospital notified Police Headqrs at 4:30 a.m. this morning that the boy died, Martin Bast and John Randall came to Police Headquarters for a nights lodging.

George H Powell Chief Investigator P.R. Ry Co.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Room 415 Spring Garden Station Phila Pa.

Feb-29-16

Officer Welsh ~~reports~~ reports that an Automobill driven by H M Cook of 130 North Ave ran into an Auto owned & driven by Howard Groves at 3 Pm at the cor of Park Ave & 4th no damage

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

Feb-29-16

Allen B Loring of 127 W 1st St reported to Officer Brower that some one had stolen a stock & dies belonging to him from the new building cor of Plainfield Ave & 3rd St last night

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

Feb-29-16

Bound Brook Police Phoned at 1025 Pm stating that a horse had been stolen from there Description Bay horse 20 yrs old, walks stiff, attached to a black runabout with a lantern hanging on front dash, black harness, red checkered blanket, lap robe, black on one side red flowers on the other

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

March 1st 1916

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked of the Astor theatre at 1150 Pm. Officer Kelly found Everything O.K. and locked same, Bicycle returned to Walter Libbert

Andrew Saffron Srgt

March 1st 1916

Officer Kelly found a bicycle standing in front of 261 West Front st at 11:30 Pm. Officer Kelly brought the bicycle to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

March 1st 1916

Officer Badler found the rear door unlocked of the Postal telegraph and Cable Office 153 North Ave, Found unlocked at 11:20 P.m., After finding Everything O.K. he locked same

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 1st 1916

Officer Wicht found the rear window unlocked of William Mayse tailor shop 203 Richmond st, Found unlocked at 9:30 P.m., The Officer found Everything O.K. and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 1st 1916

Patrick Egansey Employed by E. Mayor Stewart of 563 West Eight reported that his scotch terrier Puppies dark with some gray hairs about two inches long missing from there home.

John J. Flynn
Cops

March 1st 1916

Mrs L. J. Wight of 24 Abbot reported that her Boston Bull terrier with Series # 277 missing from her home.

John J. Flynn
Cops

Mar. 1st 1915

Officer Bebout reports: Isaac White, colored, of North Avenue was struck by a West Bound Coal train Engine #679 at 8:31 A.M. He was chasing William O'Sullivan who had ate in his restaurant and left without paying. He was removed to the Hospital in the Ambulance and latter died. O'Sullivan was arrested.

W. H. Hart

March 2nd 1916

Officer Wicht found the cellar door unlocked of vacant house #1111 East Front St at 9 P.M. He locked the door with his own key.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt.

Mar 2nd 1916

Received a Tel at 1:30 P.M. from Mrs. Marsh of 816 Hillside Avenue stating someone was shooting in the vicinity. Officer Welsh investigated and found a 22 calibre bullet in the kitchen which had broken a window and nearly struck the cook.

J. Binchack.

March 2nd 1916

Officer Kriney reports that he shot a horse owned by Daniel Kinderling of the City Boarding Stables on East Second St, shot at 3 P.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 2nd 1916

Dr Albert Pittis telephoned to Police Headquarters at 8:20 P.m., stating that Ray Beckley of 214 West 5th St was stabbed in a fight by an Italian in Louis Litschitz Hotel at South Plainfield, And he was taken to Muhlenberg Hospital, I told Pittis that it was out of the city, And we could not go there,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

3

Officer Kelly reports on arriving a fire in front of Samuel Rothberg store 206 West Front St at 2:25 A.M. Kelly notified Captain Heering before he arrived. Amos Stites 208 West Front St put it out with a pail of water.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

3

Officer Kelly found the rear door of Astor Theatre unlocked at 11:20 P.M. He locked same.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

March 3rd. 1916.

Morris Israel of 423 John St. telephoned at 10 a.m. stating that a strange dog was in his yard and he would like to have him shot. Officer Welsh went there at once and when the officer arrived there Israel was bitten by the dog on the arm and the leg. Frank Diehl of 429 John St. and Officer Welsh brought the dog to Head and Dr. Winters was called by H. J. Chandler of the Board of Health to examine the dog and he said as far as he could see the dog was healthy.

Laurence Higgins Lieut -

March 3rd. 1916.

Officer Martin shot a stray dog at the Cor. of Clinton and Myrtle Ave. Mr. Garrett notified.

Laurence Higgins Lieut -

March 3rd. 1916.

Robert McCormick of 340 East 3 St. telephoned at 1230 noon that there was a dead dog at the Cor. of Church + 7 Sts. The dog was shot by Officer Welsh. Mr. Garrett notified.

Laurence Higgins Lieut -

March 4th 1916

The following dogs reported for the Corporation Office this morning: Cecil Harvey 115 Madison Ave. Meyer Epstein 214 Plainfield Harry Barton 815 West Fourth St.

John Flynn Capt.

March 4th. 1916.

Mrs. Craig H. Smith of 927 Madison Ave. telephoned at 3:30 P.m. stating that a Colored Man came to her place at 11:30 P.m. last night and asked to see her maid. Mr. Smith asked the man what the Girls name was and what he went to come around at that time of night. The Man knew the Girls Name. Mr. Smith asked the Girl this morning if she knew the Man and she said she did not know anybody who would be looking for her at that time of night.

Harvey Higgins Supt.

March 4th. 1916.

Joseph Johnston of 153 Manning Ave. N.Y. Reported at 6:15 P.m. that he left Bond Brook on the 5:23 trolley Car and left a bag of telephone tools and a roll of wire on the back platform of the Car and when he arrived at the watching car stand the tools was missing.

Harvey Higgins Supt.

March 4th 1916

Mr. Floyd Carroll the fireman of 739 South Second St reported to me that he found the Girls in Proctors theatre, they were in the theatre from 2 P.m. until 9:30 P.m. to night,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 5th 1916

Officer Bader found the front door unlocked of the Rock Mineral water store # 440 Watchung Avenue at 12:30 A.M. Also found the front door unlocked of Nicholas Vincent, Upholsterer store # 310 Watchung Ave at 1 A.M. found everything all right, locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

5th Officer Brower found the front door unlocked of George O. Stevens coal office # 7.47 West Mount St. at 1:10 A.M. the Officer locked the door

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

5th Officer Wurth found the front door unlocked of Michael Parina tailor-shop # 963 West 3rd street at 1 A.M. he notified owner who locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

5th Officer Brower reports that a collie-dog was killed by an Automobile at 8:45 P.M. cor of Spooner Ave & West 7th St. the dog had a License tag No. 631 - 1915

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

Mr. Havett notified at 7 A.M.

6th

Oswald S. Mills of Middletown N. Y. R.F.D. #2 reports at 4:20 P.M. that a lady about 35 years of age well dressed stole his suit case on Main line trolley ^{going east} and got off near Liberty Street. suit case about 18 inches long 4 inches wide containing one shirt and collar.

W. F. Nichol.

March 6th 1916

Allen B. Laing of 48 Washington Ave North Plainfield reports the loss of his Airdale dog, The dog had on a round Leather Collar around his neck. All the Officers were notified to be on the lookout for same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

March 7th 1916

Officer Wicht reports that the servants in Mr Tate house cor of East Front St + Norwood Ave reported to him that a man called their yesterday afternoon to tune-pianos; and inquired when Mr Tate would be home. He said he represented the Steinway Piano Co. of West Front St. description medium build, 5 ft 6 ⁱⁿ tall, smooth face, wore eye glasses; gray overcoat; and soft hat. Mr Tate and family are in New York for the winter.

Chas A. Flynn Srgt

7

Officer Hendershot found the rear door unlocked of J. S. Vail's real-estate office # 177 North Avenue at 1.15 a.m. Officer locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn Srgt

March 7th 1916.

Officer Martin shot a cat in front of 1031 Madison Ave.

Frederic Higgins Lieut -

March 7-1916

Alfred Buttfild of 302 West 8th St reported at 8.50 P.m. that some one stole an Automobile Robe out of his Automobile that was standing in front of his house Cor Madison Ave & West 8th St, It was stolen between 6.30 P.m. & 7.45 P.m., Description of Robe Black on one side and Black and Brown on the other side, The Officers were notified to be on the lookout for same,

Found on Porch.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

March 8th 1916

Officer Muir reported that he found the side-door unlocked of E. A. Craig Automobile store #401 West Front St at 9:15 P.M. the Officer locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

8 Officer Hendershot found the rear door unlocked of Miron & Lifson's Furniture #134 East Front St at 1:35 A.M. the Officer locked the door and brought the key to Police Headquarters.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

8 Officer Russ found the front door of Neumann Bros. grocery store #560 Washington Ave unlocked at 9:25 P.M. found everything all right and locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn Sergeant

8 Officer Saunders found the front door of a house at #998 Arlington Ave wide-open at 1:30 A.M. he awoken the family and they investigated and found everything all right.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

March 9th 1916.

Mr. S. Ridout of 37 Rosport Place N.P. Reports the loss of Sablele and White Colley Dog. If found Call up 1305 W.

James Higgins Lieut

March 9. 1916

I received a telephone call at 7.45 P.m from David G Atwood the Dentist of 244 East 9th St, Stating that Miss Coles of 427 West 6th St telephone to him that she saw a light burning in William Stillman house 426 West 7th St, and the house is Vacant, I sent Sergeant O'Keefe and Officer Badler to the house at once, to investigate the light case, Sergeant O'Keefe reported that there was no light burning in the house, and that everything was all right, I notified Officer Birmingham to keep an eye around the house,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 10. th. 1916.

Mrs. Hedberry of 1211 Denmark Rd telephoned at 5.15 P.m. Stating that there was a man around her place begging and he ugly when she refused him. I sent Officers Welsh + Nelyand on the case.

Thurmond Higgins Supt

March 10 th. 1916.

Chief Kelly Received a telegram from the Phila Police at 1.30 P.m. to arrest for Murder and robbery by holding up and shooting a pay master and clerk and getting away with two thousand dollars. Two Vallock Men one thirty years old five feet ten smooth face dark complexion 200 Lbs. Sore eyes wore dark blue overcoat velvet collar dark blue cap. Number two Man 25 years five feet six or seven 135 Lbs. May have brown mustache brown suit and cap

Thurmond Higgins Supt

March 10 - 1916

Received number two telegram from Phila Police at 7.35 P.m.
 Regarding to telegram sent this afternoon, of the hold up the
 amount stolen, being thirty four hundred & Fifty Dollars,
 Consisting of two thousand Dollars, In ten Dollar Bills,
 Six Hundred Dollars in Five Dollar Bills, Four Hundred &
 Fifty Dollars in Two Dollar Bills, Two Hundred & ninety nine
 Dollars in one Dollar Bills, All Old notes, Forty Dollars in
 Half Dollars, Thirty Five Dollars in quarters, sixteen
 Dollars in Dimes, Six Dollars and twenty five Cents in
 Nickles, And Three Dollars & seventy five Cents in Pennies,
 Be on lookout for two men who might try to pass same
 arrest and wire, James Tate

Captain of Detectives
 Andrew Saffron Sergt

11 Officer Kelly reports that he found the front
 door of #143 Madison Ave, unlocked at 10 PM
 he locked the door.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Mar - 11 - 1916

Officer Welch reports that he shot a dog at
 10.30 Am near the Watkinson Ave R.R. Bridge
 that had been run over by a train

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

March 12 th. 1916.

Officer Meylan Reported at 8.15 P.m.
 That Frances Revergi 6 years old of 367
 Cottage Place was seriously burned at
 her home while playing with the fire
 in the kitchen stove. She was taken
 to the Hospital in the ambulance.
 Dan Pethis and Currie attended to the Childs
 Mother who was badly burned on
 the arms and head.

George Higgins Sergt -

March 12. 1916

Officer Kinney reported that he shot a stray dog in front of #547 West Front st at 10.30 a.m. this morning. Officer Kinney reported that the dog snapped at citizens passing by, and the dog seemed to be mad. Street Commissioner Mr. Gavett was notified at 7. a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 13-1916

I received a telephone call from the Hospital at 12.35 a.m. to have Dominick Riviergio of 367 Cottage Place notified that his little girl 6 years old died at the Hospital, Officer Badler notified Dominick Riviergio at once,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 13-1916

Mrs. Van Horn of 514 Central ave reported that she lost her small Brown & White Fox terrier dog, The dog has a Collar on with License tag 22-1915, on the Collar, All the Officer were notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 13-1916

I received a telephone call at 11. P.m from the New Jersey home at Skillman for Epileptic, stating that two Colored boys Escaped from there to night at 7. P.m. One boys name is William Brown age 15, And the other boy name is Robert Deen age 17, William Brown has a Grandmother working at 925 Kensington Ave, If found Notify them by telephone, Call 904 - Princeton The boys were returned to the home,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 14-1916

Officer Martin reports that he shot a horse for Henry Redol of 632 West 4th St, Shot the horse at 3.15 P.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 14-1916

Officer Kriney reports that a Fourth St trolley Car #783 struck a ford runabout on Front St near Park Ave owned by John D. Loizeaux of 1069 Hillside Ave, and Driven by Andrew Palmer, who was turning his car around at the time the fender was slightly bent, The Conductor number in Charge of the trolley Car is 4769 and the Motorman number is 4730,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 15th 1916

Officer M^cGinley reports that William Sheehan #1316 Park Ave found Bessie Thomas (col) Age 20 yrs 821 Richmond St. lying on the sidewalk in front of #849 Richmond St at 11:10 PM ^{in a faint} Sheehan and Evan Shipley (col) carried the girl into Shipley house #848 Richmond St, M^cGinley notified the girl father; he told M^cGinley the girl only left her home about ten minutes before she was found and she will not mind her parents, the father thinks the girl was faking.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

March 15th 1916.

Mr. Lipper of West Front #. telephoned at 9:30 a.m. stating that a Man by the name of William H. Baker had passed a worthless check on one of his Clerks. Yesterday.

James Higgins Lieut

16

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked of Murray's Auction-rooms 326 West Front St at 10:50 P.M. Kelly locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

March 16th 1916

Officer Messmer reported a still alarm at 3. Am. for a fire in the home of Adelard Allard # 218 Pond Place; fire started in cloths-closet; damage about \$50.00.

Chas A Flynn
Sergeant

March 16th 1916.

Arthur Barwise of 575 Madison Ave. came to Headqt - at 4 P.m. and said that someone had stolen his sled from in front of the 5 + 10 cut store and a Bay by the name of Edward Dondridge told him that a Bay by the name of Jackson who lives at 641 West 3 St. stole it Capt Flynn will look up the Jackson Bay.

The above sled found

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

March 16th 1916.

Frank Putnam Inspector for the Board of Health complained about a Dog owned by Mr. Geldersleeve of 1239 Artrington Ave. running out at him and tearing his clothes officer Motion will notify Mrs. Geldersleeve to keep his dog tied

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

March 16th 1916.

Description of Coat stolen from the High School belonging to Cecil ^{brown} Holbee. Bolmacorn with purple ^{brown} stripe Velvet collar Made by Jacob Cohen of New York stolen between 12 + 7 P.m. on the 15th.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

March 16-1916

Walter H. P. Veyssey of 812 Park Ave reported at Police Headquarters at 11:45 P.m., That he had his Automobile standing in front of the trinity reformed Church, and some one stole, one of his side lamps from his automobile between 7. P.m and 11.30 P.m

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 17th 1916

Officer Hendusht reports that he found a bicycle cor of Park Ave + Front St at 11:30 P.m brought same to Police Headquarters.

Thomas Simpson

Chas a. Flynn
Sergt

March 18th 1916

Officer Hendusht found the rear door of Applegate butchers shop #164 East Front St unlocked at 1:45 Am. He locked same.

Chas a Flynn
Sergt

March 18-1916

Officer Welsh reports that he shot a sick horse for Sherman Love of 538 West 4th St at 11. a.m this morning,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Mar - 19-16

Officer Muir found the rear door of L.B. Hennys store 140 Liberty St unlocked at 1130 P.m he notified Henry who locked same

Dennis O'Kuffe Sergt

Mar - 19-16

Officer Kelly found the rear door of the Astor Theatre unlocked at 1150 P.m he locked same

Dennis O'Kuffe Sergt

Mar - 19-16

Mrs Paul of 679 East Seventh St reports the loss of a Brindle bull dog with name on collar

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

March 19th 1916

Lost from Danvers smooth hair
Black and Tan dog very old if found
Notify Mrs Van Housen
John J Flynn Leaper

March 19th

Received a telephone at 445 PM from
Dr Max Murray of the State Asylum
Maurice Elkins stating that one
Harry Updyke of this city Escaped
from there this afternoon while
out in the yard exercising

John J Flynn
Leaper

March 19th

Lost on a main line trolley car at 1000
am going East between Clinton and
Washington a watch No 1913 Class Pin
Camis design Property of Juan Babcock Jr
of 328 Clinton Ave Public Service Co notified

John J Flynn
Leaper

March 20th 1916

Officer Wicht found the door unlocked of the
Union Grain Co. 246 East 3rd St at 10 P.M.
he found everything ok. and locked same.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

March 20 - 1916

Hugh Gonnella of 19 Somerset St reports that he
lost his Pierce Bicycle, he left the Bicycle standing
out in front of his butcher store on Somerset St,
and some one stole it.

Andrew Saffron Sergeant

March 20-1916

The lost Child was returned to it father Joseph Hargi
of 456 West 4th st, by Andrew Saffron Sergeant
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Mar-20-1916

Boyd Hicken reports the loss of his French
bull bitch, dark brindle, white chest, if found
notify Halls Drug store
The dog was found and returned Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
to owner,

March 20th 1916

Officer Kriney reports ^{615th} that an Automobile License 28733 and
owned and driven by Mrs Edward T. Booth of 46 Myrtle Ave N.P.,
While Mrs Booth was driving her car on West Front St going East
near Randolphs Drug store, she knocked down a little boy by the
name Alexander Goldberg of 319 Liberty St, The boy was slightly ^{injured}
on his legs and arms, he was attended by Dr Lufburrow
Witnesses John Valiant 38 Myrtle Ave and Jacob Koehl 224 East
Front st,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 20th 1916

Officer Hendrshot found a ladies bicycle
cor of Park Ave + Front St, at 12:30 AM
name of wheel (Bridgeport) brought
same to Police Headquarters.

Chas A. Dym - Sergt

March 21st 1916.

Officer Kriney Reports at 5:45 P.M. that
Robert Black four years old was last
on West Front St. He has blue coat Black
hat white stockings and black shoes
and blue eyes. The child was found
on South Ave.

Maurice Higgins Sergt

March 21st 1916

Mrs M. J. Grier of 816 West Seventh St reported that there was a dead dog lying in the vacant lot corner of South 8th and Seventh St

The Garb Wotified

John Hyman
Capt

March 21st 1916

Edward Kennedy the Acting inspector of the Public Service trolley Co reported to Officer Walsh, that a team of horses ran away on Watchung Ave near the Central R. R. Bridge at 5:30 P.m and ran into the Traffic Post Cor Watchung Ave & 4th St breaking the post and the lantern. The inspector could not find out who the team belongs to,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 21st 1916

Officer Birmingham reported at 7:20 P.m by telephone that one of Hahn & Co Automobile trucks of Newark N.J., Caught on fire Cor Lenox Ave & Randolph Rd. The fire was caused from the presto-light tank. The driver in charge of the Automobile truck was Anthony Niggenyer of 614-18th Ave Newark N.J. he was slightly burned on his arm, Damage done to the Automobile was about \$50.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Mar 22nd 1916

Received one "Seth Thomas" watch and chain from P. St. Killy, Chief of Police said watch was stolen from my residence in Somerville, pawned or sold in Plainfield and recovered from

Louisa Overland

March 22nd 1916

Officer Messmer found the front door unlocked
of Tuberculosis Clinic #109 Madison Avenue
at 11.30 P.M.

Chas. A. Flynn
Sergeant

March 23rd 1916.

Received telephone from the Milburn
Police at 10 a.m. stating that a Notional
Six Passenger Automobile had been stolen
from them yesterday afternoon at 3 P.M.
A Man about 6 ft. tall wore light fur
coat and fur cap smooth face about
35 years old. This Man went to Mr.
William Bagleys Residence at 3 P.M. and
told the maid that the Madam wanted
him to take the car. and she gave him
the keys of the Garage Description Electric starter
Leisure No. 21100. No of Engine 14033 Black
fur robe fur cap. Value of outfit \$1500.

Maureen Higgins Lieut.

March 23rd 1916.

Received telephone from Miss Britton
of 1119 East Front St. stating that the
P.D. Saklatvala house of 73 Sealard
had been broken into sometime
last night. Capt Flynn will investigate
the case. Inver 3 P.M.

Maureen Higgins Lieut.

March 23rd 1916.

Mr. Leals who has the school at
450 West 1st St. complains about
some boys Destroying the
property. Officer Porter will
look after the case

Maureen Higgins Lieut.

March 24th 1916

Officer Bebout reports a flag-stone settled on the sidewalk on Park Ave in front of the Entrance to the Park Ave Baptist Church, and left walk in bad condition.

Street com- Garret notified at 7 Am.

Chas A Flynn
Serge

24 Officer Kelly found the front door unlocked of Murray Auction room on West Front St at 10.45 PM. Kelly notified Murray

Chas A Flynn
Serge

March 24th 1916.

Narro Springs of 417 Madison Ave. Reports that Her bicycle was stolen from the back stoop. Joony Johnson with an iron basket on the front Value \$25-Dollars. The above wheel Recovered.

Narro P. Spring James Higgins Lieut.

March 24th 1916

Officer Kriney reports that Frank Ingraham of 834 South 2nd St Reported to him that he lost his English Pointer bird dog, The dog has a Collar on, but the License tag is broken off,

Andrew Saffron Serge

25 Officer Strayer shot a dog cor Ruscott Place & West 4th St at 7. a.m. that had been run over by Auto-Bus. Mr Garret notified at 7.30 AM

Chas A Flynn
Serge

March 26th 1916

Martin Brant of 1705 West front St. complained at Headquarters at 9.40 am that three drunken men loitered around the trolley waiting station, corner of Rock and East front St., singing and using bad language, this occurs mostly every Saturday night

John J. Flynn
Capt

March 26th 1916

Earl Stark of 508 Watchung ave found New Jersey License tag # 28.817 on Watchung ave at 220 am and brought same to Headquarters

John J. Flynn
Capt

Returned to the Queen Edward to H. Voorhees

March 26-1916

Charles E. Vail the jeweler of 236 Park ave reported at 6.15 P.m., That he found an Over Coat on East Front St this afternoon, and the Over Coat is the Property of William Baldwin of Irvington N.J., Mr Vail notified Mr Baldwin to Call for the Over Coat at his Jewelry store 236 Park ave

Andrew Saffron Sergt

March 27th 1916

Received telephone from the New Brunswick police Headquarters at 6.30 am stating that a stable was entered their some time during last night and the following rig was stolen; a small black horse, new set of harness, black side bar-buggy; no cushion in the seat of buggy.

Chas A. Flynn
Srgt

March 27th 1916

John J. Lindsley of 419 Grant reports the loss of a Brown cockered spaniel three years old missing about one week.

John Flynn Capt

March 27th 1916.

Mrs. Mae Darcold of 118 Richmond St. Reports that her little Boy 2½ years old was lost, has on Brown Sweater suit, If found Call 1668. W.

The above Boy found.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

March 27th 1916

Officer Muir reports that an alarm was turned in from fire station 34 at 6.15 PM by a citizen, for a fire at the residence of H. S. Fullerton # 520 West 7th St. damage about \$500.00

Chas A Flynn
Sergeant

Mar. 28th 1916

Officer Heylon found a vest on East 5th Street which was claimed by

J. M. No 528 Liberty St.

Mar 28th 1916

Mrs. Margaret Covey 131 East 5th Street called Chief Keely's attention to a man holding on the girders of the Park Avenue Railroad bridge at 4:15 P. M., Dr. Curry was summoned and advised him to be taken to the Hospital. In his pocket were two letters addressed to David Wilson, Ashbury Hotel North Avenue Plainfield and one addressed to ^{Walter Wilson} Chester Crest, Mt Vernon, N. Y.

J. Ruchant

March 29th 1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear door unlocked of the United States shoe repairing Co. 122 East Front at 12.50 a.m. he could not locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

29 Officer Kelly found the front door unlocked at 10.45 PM. of M. A. Sasso ^{stone} # 112 West 12th St. he locked door.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

March 29th 1916

Officer Martin reported at 9.45 am that a dead dog was lying in the street in front of 1222 Clinton Place

John J. Flynn
Capt

March 29th 1916

George M. Summers of 19 Craig Place North Plainfield reported that early Saturday night last, the following was stolen from his home, one blue Packard Machine, one light rain coat, one fur overcoat, one light rain coat, one fur overcoat, one license for owner and driver in Cockat of rain coat. Description of thief, man who gave the name of Campbell, about 40 years five foot nine tall stocky build about two hundred pounds, smooth face, light complexion claimed to be a machinist had been at the Summers home for several days.

John J. Flynn
Capt

March 29-1916

Officer Kriney reports that at 11.10 a.m. this morning a Ford Automobile License 28205 N.J. and owned by Smalley Bros 139 North ave, and driven by Raymond Rose ran into William Pope 4 years old of 119 Park ave. While driving his car on West Front st near Somerset st, Pope walked out from behind another automobile, and walked in front of Raymond Rose car, and he was knocked down. The boy was not hurt. Witnesses William Cooper of 81 Franklin ave N.P. Harry Sawing of the Welsh Farms Dairy Andrew Saffron Serjt

March 30th 1916

Officer Kelly found the front door unlocked of Stephens store #112 West Front St at 11:30 PM Kelly notified Stephens.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

30

Officer Muir reports that Cynacy Trelowicki of #513 West 3rd St reported to him that some time last Sunday morning his tool shed in the rear of house was broken into, and about twenty-dollar \$20.00 worth of carpenter tools were stolen.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

March 30th 1916.

Faura Mays Col- of 96 Mercer ave N. Plainfield Reported at Headq. at 545 P.m. that she was in Pere Mutters tailor shop at 456 watching em. to see about some work she wanted done and went into the back room before she went into the room she laid bundles and a black hand bag, and when she came out of the room her hand bag with \$10 Dollars in it was gone. She said that when she went into the room there was two white loaves leaving the place but the Tailor did not know who they were. M. Higgins Tail

Mar - 31 - 16

Officer Birmingham reports a dead dog on West 4th St. between New + Division St Mr Garrett notified at 7 Am

Dennis O'Kuffe Srgt

Mar - 31 - 16

Officer Henderson found the rear door of Stanley's store 159 East Front St unlocked at 12 45 Am he was unable to lock same

Dennis O'Kuffe Srgt

Mar - 31 - 16

Officer Kelly found the rear door of the Astor Theatre unlocked at 11 20 Pm he locked same, he also found the front door of Carthage Express office 122 West 2nd St open at 9 20 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Kuffe Srgt

Mar 31st 1916

Mrs. R. S. Roland 444 Still Avenue reports that an automobile License tag was lost from her auto.

J. E. Reinhart.

March 31st H. 1916.

Patrick Melvin of North Ave Reported at 4 15 P.m. that someone had stolen his bicycle from the Cor. of Watchung Ave + 6 St. between 3 and 4 P.m. While He was at the Auction in the City building Description Peerless wheel with a Crissy saddle black frame He did know the Number. \$15.00

Maurice Higgins Int.

March 31st 1916

Albert E. Sweetman of 409 Arlington Ave reports at 8:15 P.M. that some one is stealing his Milk and Eggs from his back porch in the morning about 5: a.m.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

April 1st 1916

Officer Nolan reports the flag-stone broken over the culvert cor of Watchung + Kensington Aves and that it is in dangerous condition. Street com - Garrett notified at 6:30 Am.

Chas A. Dyma
Srgt

April - 2 - 1916

Officer Hengeshot found the rear door of the Greek Baking Co, 179 East Front St unlocked at 1:45 Am he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April - 2 - 1916

Officer Brower found the rear door of Wilsons grocery 816 W 3rd St unlocked at 12:45 Am he notified Wilson who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April - 2 - 1916

Officer Wicht reports that Katherine Harrison sent in an alarm at 7:40 P.M. from fire station 15, for a fire in Otto Gupters house 255 East 2nd St, caused by a child upsetting a lamp, damage \$25

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April 3rd 1916

Julius Valinsky reports that two of his cows are missing from his stock yard Mountain and Raymond are both Plainfield, one red cow and one black and white

John Dyma
Capt

April - 4-1916

Officer Henderson found the front door of the Candy Shop, 139 East Front unlocked at 1045 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April - 4-1916

Officer Luback found the rear door of the New Jersey Piano Co unlocked he locked same and brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April - 4-16

Officer Wicht found the rear door of Voehl & Waldrons store, 224 East Front it unlocked at 10 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April - 4-16

Officer Russ reports that Fire Station #56 was pulled at 359 Am by Joseph Demoyor for a fire in his house 335 Watson Ave. Cause of fire defective flue, damage \$50

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 5th 1916

Driving from home at 119 Park an since 330 Pm today age two yr Pink and white checked over light hair. Botched blind of one eye.

John J Flynn
Leaper

April 5th 1916

Officer Strayer reports a still alarm fire at 10.30. a.m. for a barn owned by Samuel Goldfarb the Milk man 422 East 6th St, There was two little girls badly burned, one was taken to the Hospital,

Andrew Sappron Sergt

April 5th 1916

Officer Strayer reports a still alarm at 4 P.m for a grass fire Cor George st & Hillcrest ave,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

April - 5 - 1916

Officer Kelly reports that an alarm of fire was sent in from Fire Station 12 at 7:25 P.m by Vincent Carol for a fire in the rear of the Duane City Market #131 West Front St. Damage to building about \$500.00 cause of fire unknown

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April - 6 - 1916

Officer Birmingham reports a Hydrant leaking Cor of Division & 5th Sts

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April - 6 - 1916

Officer Nolan reports a velvet stone loose on the Cor of Putnam & Kensington Aves.
Mr Garrett's Office notified at 7 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April - 6 - 1916

Dr Luffbunow Phoned at 7:15 Am, stating that a man employed at the Sauer Motor Works had been found dead, asphyxiated by gas in his room, at No 1354 West Front St. I notified the County Physician at once. Officer Martin sent to investigate. The above man is Steve Posnick, Polish. Age about 40 Yrs. residence unknown, he has a friend named Zielinski #202 Tammage Ave Bound Brook

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April 6th 1916

Doctor Seamatorlski of 908 West Front St reports the loss of French bull dog very dark, small white spot on breast, short tail, red collar, no license tag

Chas A. Olym
Srgt

April - 7-1916

Officer Wicht found the front door of T.P. Nelsons store # 292 East Front St unlocked at 10 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April - 7-16

Officer Kelly found the door of Munnays Auction room 326 West Front St unlocked at 10 Pm, Munnay notified and locked same. He also found the front door of Harrison's furniture store 331 West Front St unlocked at 1015 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April 7th. 1916.

Benjamin Kornfield of 127 West Front, St. Reported his bicycle stolen from the Highschool sometime ~~at~~ 720 and 1120 a.m. this morning. Description of wheel name Niagara yellow frames with black stripe on mud guards. He will send the number around this afternoon time 145 D. --. Value \$35.00. Number #110010
 Laurence Higgins Searl

April 7th 1916

Alfred J. H. Struli of 1035 Hillside Ave complained about the stray dogs running at large around his place for the last three weeks, destroying his flower beds, and today they killed a rabbit on his lawn.

Officer Strayer notified to look after the dogs

John J. Flynn
 Capt

April-8-1916
 Officer Kelly found the rear door of the Queen City garage open at 1110 Pm he locked same
 Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April 8-16
 Officer Hendusht found a Great Western bicycle for Park Ave + Front St at 1150 Pm he brought same to Headquarters, he also found the door of the Mayors Office City Building unlocked at 2 am, and the front door of T H Ross store 298 Watchung Ave unlocked at 1140 Pm he locked both doors
 Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April 8-16
 Officer Wicht found the door of the Plainfield Ice + Supply Co office 401 Berkman St unlocked at 1030 Pm, and the rear door of Doehy + Waldrons store 224 East Front St unlocked at 920 Pm he locked both doors
 Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April 8-16
 Officer Hendusht reports the sidewalk in front of the old City Market on East 2nd St in bad condition. Mr Gavetts office notified.
 Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April-9-16
 Officer Kelly found the front door of Robinsons store 331 West Front St unlocked at 1045 Pm he locked same
 Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April-9-16
 Officer Lubeck found the rear door of O M Frenchs office North Ave unlocked at 1145 Pm, he locked same
 Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

April - 9 - 1916

Officer Bebout reports automobile # 28763 owned by H. C. Irons of 452 West 8th St and driven by his son W. G. Irons of the same address ran into a horse and buggy owned by Daniel Heiderling of West 2nd St, and driven by James Heiderling. The accident occurred about 50 feet south of 9th St, the automobile was turning in from 9th St going south on Park Ave, and wagon was coming north on Park Ave on right hand side of road. The Automobile was on wrong side of road. Mr Irons assumed the blame for the accident and said he would stand the damages. The wagon was badly wrecked & the ^{horse} ran away. B. J. Banks of Netherwood Ave was in the buggy with Heiderling.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 9 - 16

Officer Kelly reports that a Union Line trolley going East at 10:45 Pm last night struck a man named William Johnston of Duncellen on West Front bet New & Liberty Sts. Johnston was taken to Dr Luffburg's office and from there to the Hospital. Kelly said the man seemed to be under the influence of drink and he could not get a correct statement from him. Motorman Thomas'Brien said the man ran into the side of the car. Car # 2027

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 8 & 9 1916

Thomas Walker of 440 Bower St Jersey City, driver for James A. Hearn & Co of Newark, while driving his car west on Sixth St, at one pm and turning south on Watchung Ave was struck by automobile going north on Watchung Ave Sixth St and driven by George Barry of 18 Howard St North Plainfield, breaking the fender and door of the Hearn car. witnesses Harry Brenner of 506 Franklin Ave Newark, Frank Washington 312 Villanova St at S.P. Robinson 120 East 10th St.

April 9th 1916

Joseph Schupps of 66 1/2 Elm Place reported that his son Edward age 3 1/2 years old missing since noon. Found by Officer Welsh the corner of Sixth and Liberty St at ten PM and returned to his father.

April 9th 1916

Max Cohen of 207 Plainfield Ave reported his son age ten years old missing from his home since 1230 PM. Found by Officer Welsh at 432 West Second St at ten PM and returned to his mother.

John Flynn
Capt

April-10-16

Officer Hendershot reports a lot of show bills from fence in front of Pittis property on East Front St. blowing around the street in front of the Woodhull, & Martin building. Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

April-10-16

W P Windsor a hackman of #716-17 St Newark N.J. reported at Headquarters at 530 AM that Lawrence Bray, of 430 West 4th St and H Wigner of 610 Plainfield Ave, engaged him in Newark to drive them to Plainfield. When they got in his car there was a ladies muff on the seat which they showed him, that had been left by another passenger. He missed the muff after they got out in Plainfield. He went back and asked them what had become of it, they both denied having it. I sent Officer ^{Manning} back with him, both said they didn't know anything about it. Wigner said the last he had seen of it Bray had it about 15 minutes before they got to Plainfield.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

April 10th 1916

Mrs Margaret Burnett, of 828 Madison Ave reported, to Officer Muth, at 9:50 am that she lost her hand bag, on Park Ave. between Front St and the Water Company's Office on North St, it had twenty five dollars in bills and check for eight dollars.

John J Flynn
Clerk

April 10th 1916

Received telephone from Mayor C. B. Latham of Dunellen N. J. at 8 PM, stating that he garage was broken into, and his Automobile stolen, description: Red car, five passenger, light green body, black running-gears and top, License No. 61110 New Jersey, car No. 77465.

Chas A. Flynn

April - 11 - 16

Officer M. Givley found the rear door of W. L. Smalley's store 435 Park Ave unlocked at 9:40 PM, he locked same and brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 11th 1916

Received telephone at 12:15 PM from Mrs. Polting of 450 West Fifth St stating that a stray dog was lying in her rear yard all the morning. The dog appears to be sick. Officer Meloh detached on the case.

John J Flynn
Clerk

April 11th 1916

Harry Hann of 319 West Front Street reports that someone stole his baby's tricycle from his yard. New Front wheel, tire off one rear wheel, handle bars taped, painted red.

J. Rinehart.

April 11th 1916

I notified Mrs Alfred J. H. Struble of 1030 Hillside of the following report. On April the 7th I detailed Officer Strayer to investigate the complaint made by Mrs Struble about the damage the dogs did to his flowers and rabbits. Strayer failed to learn who the owner of the dogs were or make any report. Today Officer Urish learned the dogs belonged to Jeff Grand of the Kensington Riding School 775 Kensington and he was notified to keep his dogs at home.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 11th 1916

Dominick Calucci of 757 Midway Ave reported that while riding his bicycle, west on East Third St at 5:30 Pm, and turning South under the skating rink railroad bridge, was run into by a man riding a motorcycle, displaying New Jersey license #6818 breaking Calucci's bicycle and refusing to stop. reported at 7:15 Pm

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 11th 1916

Officer Mc Ginley reported that Francis P. Boyle
a brakeman on a P.R.R. freight train fell between
cars at Bound Brook at 8.40 P.M. brought to Plainfield
station. Dr. Pitts attended him on his arrival here
found him well enough to continue with his train
to Jersey City.

Chas A. Glynn
Sergeant

April 11th 1916

Received telephone from the Hospital 11 P.M.
to notify Mrs Hunter #243 East 3rd street
that her husband died at 10.35 P.M.
County Physician was also notified.

Chas A. Glynn
Sergeant

April - 12 - 16

Officer Kelly found the front door of the
Griffith Piano Co 233 West Front St unlocked
at 1050 P.M. he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergeant

April 12. 16. Geo Luhr reports that at 7 P.M. yesterday
a trolley car proceeding west at the Cor of 2nd
and Berkman St. some one threw a stone through
the window breaking the glass & striking
Miss Jahn of Scotch Plains in the forehead
causing a slight abrasion of the skin.
Three boys were seen running away. The crew
P. Kelly Chief

April 12th 1916

Suspicious Man short heavy set
loitering around the Coopers and Schenck
the last two nights between seven and
eight P.M. Reported by Mrs Deane of 1019
Hillside and Mrs Strunk of 1835 Hillside
at 9.30 am to Officer Walsh. John J. Flynn

April 12th 1916

Christian Gerloch #1317 Randolph Road reported to Officer Welsh that he left his bicycle out side of Dr. Beiderwolf Tabernacle last evening and some one stole his bicycle lantern from the wheel.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

April-13-16

Officer Wicht found the rear door of Callahan's store 300 Richmond St. unlocked at 10 Pm, he notified Callahan who locked same. he also reports a dead duck in the lot cor Johnston Ave + George St

Dennis O'Keefe Sergeant

April 13th 1916

Stryker Bros. 149 East 4th St reports the loss of license No. M-83 from his Automobile.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

April 13th 1916

Officer Dunlap reports that a horse belonging to the Queen City Market #131 West Front Street ran away at 11.15 on Front St. No damage done.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

April-14th 1916

Officer Kinney reports a still alarm of fire at 12.5 Am, for a fire at International Motor Co. caused by a can of oily waste taking fire, no damage

Dennis O'Keefe Sergeant

April-14-16

Leonard Free of the Thompson Auto Co Park Ave reports that there is a stray hound dog hanging around the Garage for two days

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 14th 1916

Henry De Mott of 56 Somerset North Plainfield reported at Headquarters at 1220 Pm that some time during last night thieves broke into the old house in the rear of the Plainfield Trust Co and stole the Brass chandeliers and tools also wood from the yard.

John J Flynn
Capt

April 14th 1916

Charles A Higgins of 109 West Fourth St reported at 830 Pm that a man who looked like a Jew came to his place about four Pm to make arrangements for funeral for his child from Bridgeport Conn - Higgins says the man was a fake, Description about five foot eight smooth face dark clothes, and overcoat, soft hat with Initial C H. Daniel in hat

John J Flynn
Capt

April-15-16

Officer Hendershot found the rear door of J Walvesky's store 184 East Front St unlocked at 140 Am, he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 15th 1916

Auto Inspector Shedd in town today
J E Kinchant

April-16-16

Officer Brower reports that a citizen reported to him that there was an electric light pole broken off at the bottom on Corona Ave near Hunter Ave, also a cross arm off a pole on same street near city line. Public Service Co notified at 6 Am

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

April-16-16

Officer Muir reports that he discovered a fire in J. M. Andersons Grocery store #332 Liberty St at 140 Am. he sent in an alarm from Fire Station #34. Damage about \$75

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

April-16-16

Officer Wicht reports a dead cat cor Richmond + 3rd Sts

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

April-17-16

Officer Bebout reports that Automobile No-55442 was left standing at the cor of Governor + Hillside Aves from 115 Am without lights

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

April 17th 1916

Mrs. Pierson 311 East 5th Street reports that someone stole a door mat from her home.

J. B. Rinehart

April 17th 1916

Mrs. R. S. Louis 947 West 6th Street reports the loss of a Very good Collie, Female and answers to the name of "Wokey"

Found.

J. B. Rinehart

April 18-16

Officer Hendusht found the rear door of J.T. Vails office 177 North Ave unlocked at 110 AM and he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 18-16

Officer Flatley reports the grating on a cross-walk cor of Plainfield Ave + 7th St broken Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 18th 1916

An Alarm from Station twenty four at 3.15 PM for a fire on the roof of Walter Scott & Co foundry. caused by sparks from the refiles reported by office watch. Slight damage.

April 18th 1916

A horse belonging to Theodore L. Prudden of 38 Manning ave North Plainfield, ran away from Hillcrest ave and East second St, running west on second St to Berckman, where it was caught by a motorman from a union line car. No damage reported by office watch.

April 18th 1916

Edward A. Loring of 151 West front street complained to Officer Dunlap about the nuisance committed, in the alley along side of his store, also in the rear of his store, this occurs mostly Saturdays nights. Sunday Mornings there can be found empty whiskey and beer bottles, and several human deposits

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 18th 1916

Harold S. Robins of 429 East Second Street
Salesman for Allen B. Loring while driving
an automobile ^{N.J. License 7444-M} west on fourth St between John St
and Spooner St accompanied by Paul Kinsky of
830 West Fifth St about 7:40 Pm ran into the
nine year old son of Edward Weber of 676 West 4th St
who had run from the side walk right in front
of his car knocking him down injuring him about
the head. Witness Christopher Meier of 19 Lincoln
Place North Plainfield informed of west fourth St
car. Dr. Breman attended the boy, but was unable
to tell the extent of his injuries yet.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April-19-16

Officer Wicht found the rear door of Voght &
Waldrons store 224 East Front St unlocked
at 9:45 Pm, he locked same

Dennis Keefe Supt

April 19th 1916

Herman Von Carlshausen 727 Monroe
Avenue reports the loss of a black
pocketbook containing commutation
ticket corner of Grant Avenue
and West 4th Street

J. E. Rinehart.

April 19th 1916

Sub Inspector Shedd was in
town today.

J. E. Rinehart.

April 19th 1916

Mr. Cooley 28 Regent Street reports the
loss of 3 year old boy, tricycle
sailor hat, light hair, brown shoes.

J. E. Rinehart.

April 19th 1916

Officer Murth found a wallet on Liberty St near Seventh St this morning. It contained automobile driver's ^{new jersey} License # 57893-1916 Issued to Gans Larsson Plainfield N.J. and some papers and cards with L. E. Gans Larsson.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 19th 1916

Mrs Lora Etsheverria of 295 West 147 St New York and Mrs Minnie Moore of the same address was brought to Headquarters at 430 PM for soliciting money and clothing for the Red Cross and Belgian Relief Fund of New York City they were sent back to New York.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 19th 1916

Received from Capt Flynn wallet Cooper of Gans Larsson of 602 Central Ave New York City. Gans Larsson.

April 19th 1916

Officer Murth reports that he shot a dog for Wm G. Hutchcroft #221 Clinton Avenue

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

April 19th 1916

Officer Dunlap reported that he turned in an alarm at 12.50 PM. from fire station #12 finding this Box out of order, he telephoned Fire Headquarters about some papers burning along the fence in the rear of Kresge 5 and 10 store, damage slight to the fence.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

April - 20-1916

Harry Gould of 111 Liberty St reported at 4 Am that his Grey horse, had got out of the barn sometime during the night

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

April - 20-1916

Officer Wicht reports a dead chicken in the lot bet of Johnston Ave + George St

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

April - 20-16

Mr Kohler, Freight Agent Phoned at 840 Am stating that a car containing furs standing at the old Freight house on South 2nd St was broken into sometime last night, con

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

April 20th 1916

A. M. McKee 1314 Watchung Avenue reports that a dog of Dr. Dubois bothers his child while on way to school.

Mrs Dubois will see that the dog should bother any one, J E Rinehart.

April 20 1916

Edward Radley, River Road report his home entered and following articles stolen: Savage Rifle, Greenes shot gun, and two Wheelback fish reels.

J E Rinehart.

April 20th 1916

Officer Leesh shot a dog in the yard at 1283 East Second St. he also reports a dead cat lying in the street in front of 308 New St (no garret notified)

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 20th 1916

Samuel Gay of 576 West Third St reported that his bicycle was stolen from the Whittier school this afternoon. New Indian # 41.659 Valued at thirty dollars.

Same owner of bicycle stolen } P. J. Flynn
Capt

April 20th 1916

John Robison of 970 Arlington Ave reported that his bicycle was stolen from the corner of Liberty and Third St last Saturday black frame with two red tires

Same owner of bicycle stolen

John J. Flynn
Capt

April - 21 - 1916

Officer Wicht found a bicycle for Richmond St + North Ave at 1230 Am, he brought same to Headquarters
Claimed by D. Di Sario

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

April - 21 - 1916

Officer Saunders reports a heap of dirt in front of 918 Madison Ave left without a light last night

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

April - 21 - 1916

Officer Hendershot reports a large hole broken in the glass on the sidewalk in front of 121 North Ave. Mr Garrett's office notified

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

April 21st 1916

The lost child found on the street was taken to the Day Nursery 502 West First Street

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 21st 1916

The Arlington car going south on Arlington at 9:20 am struck one of Van Gant & Louche's coal wagons at the corner of Eight street breaking one of the wheels of the wagon, also the fender of the car, reported by Officer Murtz

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 21st 1916

C. B. Toroman of 1321 Putnam ave reported at Headquarters at two PM, that his wife had her Pocket book snatched from her hand, while leaving a subway ^{train} in New York on April 12th last. In the Pocket book, were the keys of the house his wife being a lone in the house nights, as he is away from home most of the time. He would like the Officer on Post notified to keep a special watch.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 21st 1916

Sergeant Saffron reports a still alarm at 8:40 PM for a chimney a fire at the home of Rufus Rowland #444 Stelle Ave, no damage.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

April - 22 - 1916

Officer M^cIntyre reports the flag store over the culvert Cor Scott Ave + 6th St in bad condition. Mr Garrett's office notified

Dennis O'Kuffe Sergt

April - 22 - 1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear cellar door of Woolston & Buckles store, 145, North Ave unlocked at 1:50 AM he locked same

Dennis O'Kuffe Sergt

April - 22 - 1916

Officer Bader found the front door of H Myers
Coal office 367 East 4th St unlocked at 9:25 Pm
he notified Myers who locked same
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 22nd 1916

I tell alarm for a fire at 9:00 am at the home
of Howard Huff 941 West Fourth street
fire caused by hot cinders in ash tanel
reported by Officer Smith

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 22nd 1916

Earl Minner of South Plainfield while
driving his automobile south on
Plainfield on at 7:40 Pm near the city line
ran into a house and wagon driven by
Frank Radlof of Maple on South Plainfield.
~~was~~ During south on Plainfield on at the time
of accident Radlof was knocked from his wagon
one wheel of wagon broken. Frank E. Faulk
of South Plainfield witnessed the accident.
DeLuna examined Radlof and found him all right.

April - 23 - 1916

Officer Wicht found the front door of S Sharkey's
store 228 Richmond St unlocked at 11:25 Pm
he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April - 23 - 1916

Officer Kelly found the front door of Murray's
store 322 West Front St unlocked at 11 Pm. he
locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 23-1916

Officer Birmingham found the door of Consumers
coal co unlocked at 10:30 Pm he locked same
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 24-1916

Officer Hendershot found the Front door unlocked of the U. S. Shoe repair Co Store #122 East Front St, found unlocked at 9.10 P.m., The Officer locked same,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

April 24-1916

Officer Wicht found the Front door unlocked of the Union Grain Co Store 246 East 3rd St, Found unlocked at 9.45 P.m., The Officer locked same,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

April-25-1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear door of Smallegans store #147 North Ave unlocked at 12.25 A.m. he fastened same. He also reports that the sign in front of Van Dykes store 168 East Front St, extends nearly three feet over the sidewalk and not over 5 ft from walk. Mr Garrett's office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 25th 1916

Robert Vesper of 812 Park Ave reports that his small Brown Buick Junior boy missing had North Plainfield Township License

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 25th 1916

Officer Saunders reports that Harry W. Phillips of So. Plainfield driving an Automobile No. 29049 N. J. William Powell (col) driving a Motorcycle both going South on Park Ave, collided on Park Ave South of Evergreen Ave at 10.10 P.M. the Motorcycle was slightly damaged.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

April-26-1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear door of Mrs Burds stop #153 East Front St unlocked at 12 45 Am, he fastened same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April-26-1916

John Doughty of #142 North Ave reported at 7 39 Am that he had lost his pocket-book containing about \$40.00 and a commutation ticket, between his store and the East Bound Station of the C.R.R.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 26th 1916

John E Curtis of 715 Carlton Ave complained about the boys playing ball on the vacant lot corner of Carlton Ave and East Seventh street and knocking the ball through his windows. at 11 50 am, I sent Officer Welsh at once and he told the boys to leave and find some other place to play with they are

John J Flynn
Capt

April 26th 1916

Frank B. Hunt of 618 Monroe Ave complains about the dogs, and chickens owned by Cornelius McBarthy, who lives at 1130 West Seventh street, discharging his garden, which is in the rear of McBarthys, on West Seventh street.

John J Flynn
Capt

April 26th 1916

Received telephone from the chief of Police of Westfield at 8:15 Pm stating that Inspector Schell of the Motor Department wanted Mrs Frank Wrigman arrested at held as a material witness in an auto accident. He was unable to locate her.

John J Flynn
Capt

April 26th 1916

I received a telephone at ten Pm from County Detective Laurence Mc Carmick, of Belmar N.J. stating, he had arrested and locked up there one William H. Cox, for the Plainfield Police Department.

John J Flynn
Capt

April - 27 - 1916

Frank Day, Phoned at 6:30 Am stating that Automobile # 45658 N.J. had run over the Traffic Post, cor Park Ave & 7th St yesterday at 4:40 Pm and never stopped to pick it up.

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

April 27th 1916

Mattie Weeks 847 Berkeley Avenue reports her bicycle ^{stolen} from the Library, Jubilee black and Red, new tire on rear, coaster brake. About 2:30 P.M. Value \$25.⁰⁰

J. E. Pinchart.

April 27th 1916

Mary Bernarsky of 438 East Third Street, came to Headquarters at ten Pm with a loaf of bread, with a rat baked in the loaf. She bought the bread from Louis Jay and Sons Bakery at 516 West Third Street. I sent her to the board of health office.

John J Flynn Capt

April 28-1916

Officer Kelly reports that Automobile No 282387 owned and driven by Harry Forristel struck Mrs Benson of 309 Grant Ave on West Front St near Madison Ave at 8:15 Pm last night. Mrs Benson seemed unhurt

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt.

April-28-1916

Clement Dwyer of 829 St Mary's Ave brought a saddle horse to Headquarters that he found on Woodland Ave. claimed by Plainfield Riding Academy
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

28 Have all the Men & Officers sign their bills which are at the City Clerk's Office
Atty Gen

28

Probation Officer telephoned that he will be unable to be in Plainfield tonight and there will be two men report at 6:00 P.M. and to notify them to be here 6:00 P.M. Monday.

J. Richart.

28

Rev. Charles Gillispie 28 Park Place reports losing an Ingersoll Watch coat of Arms chain between above address and R. R. station last Friday.

J. Richart.

28

John M' Coy 341 M'Dowell reports that a dog owned by party by name of Shennig living 3rd house on right hand side past Clinton Avenue on 4th Street tore the sweater off his baby while in his yard.
J. Richart.

April 28th 1916

Frank Springer, Baggage Master, at the East
Bound Station, reported to Officer Welsh at 6:30 Pm
that some one tried to enter the baggage room
some time during last night by prying two of
the East bound windows forcing one of the catches.
Officer McKinley reported at eight pm that the window was forced by
the night baggage master to get bags. John J. Flynn
Capt

April 29th 1916

Frank Webster, Agt at the Union Newsstand, at
the North Ave station, reported to Officer Welsh
that a man who gave the name of John ^{newark} ~~London~~ ^{Domingh}
caught the 521 Train for New York. fell on a man
hole cover, under the watching an Rail Road bridge,
and either broke or sprained his wrist. Officer Welsh
reports the cover of this man hole in bad condition.
Mr. Garritt notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 28th 1916

There is a dead cat lying in the street on
South second street just east of Plainfield Ave
Mr. Garritt notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 28th 1916

Mrs. Johannah Hendriksen, ^{ed} of 328 Plainfield Ave
reported that her daughter age 20 yrs old had been
acting queer of late, she was working for a Mrs
William of 257 Somerset St for one month and left, she
refused to take her months wages. she later
reported to Officer Welsh that she called in DeBumie
and he now has her in charge.

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 29th 1916

Officer Mellinley found a Great Western bicycle
cor of Watchung Ave + East 4th St. at 12:45 Am
and brought same to Police Headquarters.

Chas a. Flynn
Sergt

April- 29-1916

Officer Birmingham reports Automobile No
28.269 N.J. left standing in the street on
Madison Ave near 6th St all night with
out lights

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April- 29-1916

Officer Hendershot found the front door of
Witt Bros Barber shop # 141 North Ave
unlocked at 10:55 Pm, he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April 29th 1916

Mrs Ada Hoffman of 226 East Second Street
reported that she had a sick dog at her home
that she would like to have shot. I sent
special officer O. Gorman to shoot the dog

John J. Flynn
Capt

April 29th 1916.

Mrs A. E. Willard telephoned at 10.45 P. M. stating
that her husband bicycle was stolen from the rear
of his store; Liarex wheel, blue frame.

Chas a. Flynn
Sergt

April 30th 1916

Received telephone call from Harry Williams of 826 Arlington Ave at 1.50 A.M. stating that a man was on his back porch, I sent Officer Bader there at once, he could not find any one there, he said there was spit and cigar-butt on the stoop.

30th at 4 45 P.M. while James Racz Racz was driving west with his auto #61044, N.Y. when opposite #204 he struck Alfred Canton eight years old, breaking his bicycle & slightly injuring him about the knee, witnesses say that Racz was driving at a moderate speed & that both were going in the same direction. Doctor Marcus Clauson attended the boy. Witnesses Ray Canton Gertrude Boretta 1242 Arlington Ave & Victor Boretta 1242 Arlington Ave.
J. J. Kelly, Chief of Police

April 30th 1916

George A. Feyoumark of 1246 George Street telephoned to headquarters at 2.10 P.M. complaining about the men and boys riding their motorcycles and bicycles on the side walk on Summer one and George Street.

John J. Flynn
Cape

April 30th 1916

D. J. Darcy of 215 Ross St Westfield N.J. reported that his Ford touring car was stolen at 2.30 P.M. from the Public Service Terminal Newark, New Jersey. Insurance # 16.295-

John J. Flynn
Cape

April - 30 - 1916

Officer Kelly reports that 4 women members of the Pillar of Fire started to hold a street meeting at the cor of Madison Ave & Front St, at 7:40 Pm. but as they had no permit he ordered them to move

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

April - 30 - 1916

William Pender reported to Officer Wicht that William Muller had stolen two Dts of whiskey from the Freight house at 8:15 Pm, and also stole two Dts some time between Saturday night and 9 Am Sunday. Muller worked at the Freight house Saturday night

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

May - 1 - 1916

Charles McLearty of 219, Manson Place reported to Officer Welsh that his bicycle was stolen from the rear of St Mary's Church some time this afternoon. Description. Continental Jr, black frame, spring seat, 10 in frame, made by John Wanamaker Co

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May - 2 - 1916

Officer Muir found a Bicycle standing on 4th & Liberty St at 2 A.m this morning. The Officer brought same to Police Headquarters,

Louis Traich

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 2 - 1916

John Temple of 690 South 2nd St reported to Officer Muir at 6:45 P.m, That some time Sunday night some one broke a glass in the front window of his Hardware Store and stole five pocket knives valued at 75 cts each,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 2 - 1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear door unlocked at 12:45 a.m. of Demega & Blimma Store #145 East Front St, The Officer locked same and brought the key to Police Headquarters
Andrew Saffron Sergt

May - 2 - 1916

Officer Messmer shot a dog belonging to Harry Weistich of 121 Liberty St in the rear of Rhoads store on Front St
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May - 2 - 1916

Henry A. Kass of Newark N.J. reports his father Adam Kass missing from home. Description: Age 77, 6 ft tall, stubby mustache, dressed all in black. If found notify Newark Police
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May - 3 - 1916

Officer Muir found the front door unlocked of Mrs Siegal Grocery store #527 West 3rd St, Found open at 120 a.m., The Officer notified Mrs Siegal and she locked same,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

May - 3 - 1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear Window open at 1:25 a.m. of the Vitta Barber Shop #141 North Ave And Closed same,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 3 - 1916 Officer Wicht found the rear door unlocked of Voehl & Waldron Store #224 East Front St, Found unlocked at 9:50 P.m., The Officer locked same.
Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 3 - 1916

Miss Laing of 500 East Front St reported to Officer Wicht at 8:15 P.m., that a strange man has been hanging around the Cor of Norwood Ave & East Front St Sunday Afternoon & Monday, Description of man he wore a gray suit of clothes and had on a soft hat, smooth shaven, he is about 30 years old, Monday he wore a brown suit,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 2d 1916

Wanted for Violating her Carol. from
Clinton, Annie Katzsch, age 34 fine foot
seven tall, 174 lbs gray blue eyes, light
Brown hair.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 2d 1916

Stolen from Newark at 350 Pm Ford
Touring car black body new Jersey
81.898

John J. Flynn
Capt

May - 3 - 1916

Officer Bebout reports the crossing cor of Put-
nam Ave + Webster Place in bad condition

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

May 4th 1916

Receiving a telephone from the Westfield
Police Department at Eight am stating that
two young men between twenty five and thirty
years of age went into Duffy Bros store corner
of West Broad and Spring Street at 7:35 am
drawing revolvers holding the Brother and
robbing the cash register.

Chas. J. Flynn
Supt

May 3rd 1916

Mrs Emily Darrin of 1001 West Third Street
reported at Headquarters this afternoon that
she lost two diamond rings, one valued at 145⁰⁰/₁₀₀,
and one at 23⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, she thinks her boy who
is only three years old might have taken them out of
the house, and that some of the neighbors
children may have found them.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 4th 1916

Mrs Thomas Tappin of 438 east front street reported to me this morning about 10 am that there was a heap of garbage lying in the yard, north east corner of her and front street. and a very bad stench coming from same. I notified the Board of Health

John Flynn
Caper

May 4th 1916

Received from Captain Flynn at Police Headquarters one gold filled watch and chain property of Nicholas Gursky of 210 east front street. stolen from him by Joseph Gut age six years old of 215 east front st

Nick Gursky

May - 4 - 1916

Allen Anderson of 341 Mc Dowell St reports his son John age 14 missing from home since Saturday

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May - 5 - 1916

Officer Bader Pulled fire Station 26 at 8.20 P.m for a fire at Mrs Waldorf Boarding house #132 Crescent ave, Fire started in a bed room on the second floor, a curtain caught on fire from a gas light, Damage about \$800.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May. 5 - 1916

Officer Wicht found a rear door unlocked at 9.45 P.m in a vacant house #344 East Front st, The Officer found every thing O.K., and locked same, and brought the key to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 5 - 1916

Officer Wicht was sent to Frank Highberger house 1261 East Front st at 8:15 P.m to Investigate some dog trouble at his house, Officer Wicht reported that some one had poison Frank Highberger Collie dog, Dr Winters was called to attend the dog, And the Doctor reported to Officer Wicht that the dog will recover,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 5th 1916

Mrs. Larch 830 Central Avenue reports loss of a black Pomeranian dog named Prince.

J. E. Rinehart.

May 5th 1916

Received a telephone from Srgt Nelson of Westfield at 4:10 P.m stating that two bicycles were stolen from the high school Basement to day, between one and three P.m. One Pierre red frame with spring seat. One Trace black frame spring seat lamp. and cyclometer. the wheels were stolen by two young men between the age of 18 to 22 yrs. Poorly dressed and looked like Italians.

John J. Flynn
Cops

May 6 - 1916

Officer Kelly found a boy bicycle standing in front of 142 West Front st at 11 P.m, and brought same to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

returned to Max Klimet

May 6 - 1916

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked of the Astor theatre at 11:10 P.m. and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 6-1916

Officer Hendershot reports that at the Cor Park and Front st at 7.40 P.m the Muhlenberg Hospital Ambulance in Charge of Edward Hadley Chauffeur, ran into a tandem Motorcycle owned and driven by Joseph Bishop of 229 Prescott Place, and William Jackson of 10.35 Sherman Ave was on the rear seat of the Motorcycle at the time of the accident. The Ambulance was coming from Madison Ave on Front st going East to Watchung Ave, and the Motorcycle was coming up Park Ave into East Front st at the time of the accident. The Motorcycle was knocked over and slightly damaged. Joseph Bishop arm was bruised he went to Dr Hughes to have his arm attended to.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 6-1916

Officer Birmingham found the Consumers Coal Office door unlocked at 10.30 P.m and he locked same.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 6th 1916

Mrs William Wm O. Correll of 301 Randolph Road reports that she lost her sky terrier dog

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 6th 1916

John Holting of 318 West Seventh street found a Motorcycle New Jersey License 6803- on seventh street Tuesday last. Property of Yates Borden of 832 Hillside Ave
Yates Borden

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 6th 1916

State Inspector Shedd of the Motor Dept - called at Headquarters this afternoon.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 7-1916

Officer Hendershot found the Front door unlocked of Geiers Handy Shop 139 East Front st found unlocked at 1:50 a.m. The Officer locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 7-1916

Officer Flatley reports that he shot a dog Cor of Hobart Ave & 7th St at 8:45 P.m., Mr Gavett the street Commissioner was notified of same at 7. a.m

Andrew Saffron

May 7-1916

Jeremiah Callahan of Richmond St reported to Officer Wicht that Mrs S Salansky has her store open all day Saturdays & Sunday doing business,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 7th 1916

Peter Mc Donough reported to Officer Martin at 8:45 am, that Iris Ray Mc Donough, of 311 West Fourth St. while doing some shopping, in Leppers street ^{had} her two wheel go cart black seat black wheels rubber tires was stolen between two and three pm

John J. Flynn
Clerk

May 7th 1916

Peter Koriak of 528 West Third St, reported at eleven am, that his five year old son missing from home blue suit no hat.

John J. Flynn
Clerk

May 7th 1916

Alfred A. Garland of 358. East Second Street. reported at Headquarters that his son age 20 had went to Elizabeth to join a carnival. He said he would like to have him picked up by the Police, with car home, and he returned home with his father.

May 7th 1916

But E. Brown of 13 Grove Street North Plainfield reported at Headquarters, at 2:30 Pm that his Ukulele was stolen, from the Plainfield Theatre last Friday night. Description light Balmain Adler make, Rochester New York, valued at twenty five dollars.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 7th 1916

Edw. Lounsbury of 129 Plainfield av, complained about a gang of boys, loitering under the Plainfield av Rail Road bridge, every Sunday using Profane, and Indecent Language. Officer Russ notified to look after the complaint

John J. Flynn
Capt

May - 7 - 1916

Joseph Heister of 14th Ave + Bergen St Newark N. J. reported at Headquarters, at 10 Pm that he had knocked over the Traffic post at the cor of Waterson Ave and Front St and broken the lantern. He will pay for the damage if sent a bill

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May 8-1916

Officer Kelly reports that the Pillars of Fire Consisting of four Women, Started to hold a meeting Corner Madison Ave & Front St at 7:35 Pm without a Permit from the Mayor, Officer Kelly Ordered them to stop at once, and they went away,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

J. K. Van Ness of East Front St complains that he had a bull in his place & wanted the Police to go & get him. I informed him that he could bring him to the pound. P. Kelly

May 8th, 1916.

Harry E. Huff of 535 East 7th. Reports
Stolen at that He had a Ford Topi' cub stolen
1:20 Am in Newark last night Description
green body Motor No. 544808. 20
horse power 1915 model.
License No 28065 N.J.
Francis Higgins Lieut.

May 8th 1916

Crossing from Lume, since six am to day,
when he left to go to St Mary's church Pri
Fairgins, age 69 years of 382 Richmond street,
reported by his son Francesco.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 8th 1916

Mr. Scribner 702 South Avenue reports
his child lost. 3 years old,
blue rompers. The above child found
J. Birchard.

May 8th 1916

Ans H. R. McMenimen of 1004 West seventh St
reported at 5:20 pm that there was a dead dog
lying on West 8th street near Harkart ave,
Mr. Garret notified

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 8th 1916

Public Gas Department reported as per meter
taken off at 218 Plainfield on and one
dollar and half taken.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May - 8 - 1916

Officer Russ reports that Fire Station # 84 was pulled at 5 Pm by M Lweeney for a fire in his home # 117 Grant Ave, caused by a pan of burning grease, no damage

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May - 8 - 1916

Officer Bebout reports the Traffic post box Belvidere + South Ave broken

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May 8th 1916

Received telephone from Lieut Kehoe of Police Headquarters remark at 7.20 Pm stating that they had located Harry Huff Auto and they would like to have him at Police Headquarters remark at 9am to morning.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May - 8 - 1916

Mrs Grey of 419 East 7th St reported to Officer Bebout that a number of plants were taken from her front yard some time Sunday afternoon or evening

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May 9-1916

Officer Hendershot reports that at 12.25 a.m Mr Rynga of 120 North Ave reported to him that he thought some one was on his roof trying to get in his house, Officer Hendershot Investigated the place but was unable to see any one around the Place,

Andrew Saffran Sergt

May 9-1916

I received a telephone Call at 6:45 a.m. from the Hospital to have an Officer Notify Mr Lombard of 820 St Marys Ave that his wife is very sick at the Hospital, And for him to come out at once, Officer Wurth notified him,
Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 9th 1916

Received from Police Department
lead stolen from my shop.
A. Rosenthal

May 9th 1916

Fred Hafner of 1110 West Chicago reported at Headquarters that at 5:10 P.m. driver for the Gale Hardware Co. while backing his auto around in front of 826 Richmond St. about four P.m. today an Italian child about three years old run behind his car, and ^{was} knocked down. Dr. Deardon attended and ordered it sent to the hospital.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 9th 1916

Joseph R. Schuck of 133 McKinley Place complained about the Bennett Bros. destroying his garden and chicken coop. Officer Wicht notified to look after the complaint.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 10-1916

Officer Wicht found the rear door unlocked of Voehl & Waldron Store # 224 East Front St., found open at 9:40 P.m., The Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 10-1916

Samuel Berkowitz of 833 West 3rd St reported at Police Headquarters at 7.40 a.m. that some one in the neighborhood is throwing rubbish on his vacant lots #9538955 South 2nd St. Berkowitz reported to me that he sent a letter to Mayor Calkins about this, and the Mayor requested him a reply letter to notify Police Headquarters about same,
Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 10th 1916

Miss Annsted of 825 Hillside Ave telephoned at 10 PM stating that she lost a brindle bull dog, four white feet; white streak down his nose, answer's to the name of Gin.
(Found)

Chas A. Flynn

May 11-1916

Srgt

Officer Nolan reports that there is a pile of lumber in the street on Webster Place in front of a new house #789 with out a light on it, and it is dangerous, Contractor notified, Officer Bebout Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 11th 1916

George York of the district court Brought a lost child, about three years old to headquarters at 9am, found in the street corner of Leachman Ave and Front Street wearing a blue striped dress. Taken to the day nursery. returned to the father Christ Collins of Elm Place
John Flynn
Cape

May 11th 1916

Miss Myers of 121 Washington av, reports that
this morning a man who said he was a Cuban
sold her sixteen yards of linen, and now
she learned it is not linen but some fake
goods, description about five foot eight tall, smooth
face, dark complexion, blue suit green neck tie.
Mixed goods in cap. tel. received at 1230 Pm

John Flynn
Cape

May 10th 1916

A. Levine 208 West 4th Street
reports that last Sunday
morning his boy left a suit of
clothes in the Office at Lucell
Court and same was stolen
from there. D.K. Brown

J.E. Kinchad.

May 11th 1916

Charles Debele Rock Avenue
reports that ^{347 9th St.} Glazier has
taken a horse from his
pasture and riding it around
town. Horse returned

J.E. Kinchad

May - 11 - 1916

Justice Kane of South Plainfield Phoned at
950 Pm stating that Bernard + Frank,
Cops of Clinton Ave + Front St. had been
held up and robbed of \$50 by two men
at 810 Pm on Tompkins Ave near South
Plainfield. one man was short + wore a
light suit about 5 ft tall, the other about
5 ft 6, slouch hat, both had handker-
chiefs over their faces

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May 12. 1916

Officer Hendershot found the Front door unlocked of John Doughty sporting goods store #142 North Ave, Found unlocked at 1. a.m Hendershot notified Doughty and he locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 12. 1916

Officer Wicht found the Side door Unlocked of Flannery Blacksmiths shop #233 East 3rd St, Found unlocked at 9.45 P.m, Wicht brought the Key to Police Headquarters, After locking the door,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 12. 1916

Mrs Broadhead of 1009 Park Ave reports that some one stole two boys wheels, and one bicycle saddle, from her boys bicycle some time last night, and they left the bicycle frame in the back yard,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 12th 1914

Received telephone from Charles Randolph at 1220 P.m to go to 762 Midway Ave to shoot a horse Officer Bebout detailed to shoot the horse.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 12th 1914

Received telephone from Mrs Drayton of 821 2nd Place at 1220 P.m to send an officer to her home as her dog was acting strange. Officer Welsh went at once when he returned he reported the dog had choked the board of health notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 12th 1916

Chief Logan Farwood reports a child lost, Elizabeth James 4 years old.

J. E. Faribault

May 12th 1916

Mitling from home at 457 West Third Street
 Louis Bogusky age five years red, blue and
 Brown suit no hat, same as before.

John J. Flynn
 Capt

May - 12 - 16

Officer Bebout shot a sick horse for Frank
 Lugo # 722 Midway Ave at 1:15 Pm

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May - 13 - 1916

Officer Muir found the Front door unlocked of the
 Central Publishing Co store # 132 Central Ave, found open
 at 11:15 P.m., The Officer locked same, and left an note in
 the store,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May - 13 - 1916

Officer Muir reports that there was a pile of Stone in
 the street Cor Orchard Place & New St with out a light on
 it, The Street Commissioner Mr Gavett was notified at 7. a.m
 of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May - 13 - 1916

Mr Vanhuerwerden of 1312 South Ave reported to Officer
 Dunlap that some Italian is stealing lumber from the
 rear of his property, in the morning between 5. a.m &
 6. a.m,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 13th 1916.

Received from Chief Keely
 one Mebler watch

Paul Silbert

May 13th 1916

A. C. Marsh of Metuchen N. J. who was giving a lesson to Miss Emma ~~to~~ Ragland also of Metuchen, who had a Permit to drive, being accompanied by a licene chauffeur, while she was driving west on front street, and turning into New St, was run into by Louis and Adrian Reed, of 1046 ^{East on front St} Therman and who were riding their motorcycle, struck the front of the car and Adrian had his leg broken he was taken to the hospital, in his marsh car who returned to Headquarters and reported the accident
Car # M. 83 Motorcycle # C. 6 P. 40

John Flynn
Capt

May 14-1916

Officer Muir shot a bitch dog on South 2nd St, And the Officer put the dog in the rear of the Old Freight house on South 2nd St off the street, Mr Gavett was notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 14-1916

Officer Hendrich found a bicycle standing in front of Weinman Cafe # 213 Park ave at 12. Midnight, And the Officer brought the bicycle to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

The above Bicycle the Property of and received by

L. Morrell

May 14-1916

Mrs Seichentop of 434 East 7th St reported to Officer Nolan at 9.30 P.m, That she was stopped by a strange man at the Cor Richmond St & 7th St, Officer Nolan went to the Cor at once, But could not locate the man,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 14-1916

Officer Brower reports that John Isacson of 415 Plainfield Ave reported to him that he was bit in the leg, Saturday afternoon by Roland Bellis Collie dog, Bellis lives on Central Ave, the boy did not know his number.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

May 14th 1916.

Mr. Andrews of the Electric Light Plant complains that someone leaves a lot of tin cans and rubbish in front of our West 2nd St. every morning. He would like to have the officer on that Post. to look after it.

Maured Higgins Sent -

May 14th 1916

H. K. Stokes of 945 Central Ave reports the loss of his dark Brown Brindle Bull dog, four months old, four white feet, white face white Breast.

John Flynn
Capt

May 14th 1916

While descending the steps, from the East bound side of the C.N.R. Station, to watching an at 1220 Condot Bernstein of 204 sent front St. slipped and struck against the wall injuring his face, was holding his five year old nephew by the hand at the time. He also fell, striking his forehead, causing a large swelling. Bernstein was accompanied by his Brother and his wife at the time, they were injured even treated at Walsh's Pharmacy, watching and now as reported by Officer Broust.

John Flynn
Capt

May 16. 1916

In order to assist the Board of Health in enforcing the law, the Officers & Men of this Dept will make a written report to the Chief of Police of persons keeping pigeons in enclosures or Chickens, or any violation of the health laws.

When the Officer, or man makes reports will give the name of the owner & a number.

The above must be attended to immediately
 A. Kelly Chief of Police

May 17-1916

Officer Hendershot found the Office door unlocked of the American Express Co #152 North Ave, Found unlocked at 9.45 P.m, And the Officer locked same
 Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 17-1916

Officer Hendershot found the rear door unlocked of Woolston & Buckle Store 145 North Ave, Found unlocked at 125 A.m, And the Officer locked same,
 Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 17-1916

Officer Kriney reports that there is 3 holes in the Culvert Cor Grant Ave & Front St, Mr Gavett the Street Commissioner was notified of same at 7 A.m,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 17th 1916

Mrs George V. Ford 745 Waterbury Avenue reports the loss of a Key.

J. Pinehart

May 17th 1916

Received Tel. from Newark that
2 Ford autos were stolen
between 3-4 P.M. License
number 81324 N. J. other Manufacture
41-2 N. J.

J. Rinehart

May 17th 1916

Ira Guernsey Metuchen reports
that a truck owned by
J. Devouney of N. Y. License
Number 19453 N. Y. struck
his auto at corner of 5th
and Park Avenue about
400 P.M.

J. Rinehart

May 17th 1916

Ira Guernsey of Metuchen New Jersey, while
driving his car south on Park Ave crossing
fifth street this afternoon, run into a moving
Wagon owned by J. Devouney, of 246 + 248 West
27th St. ^{New York} driven by Josephine Haver of 322 West
27th St New York and accompanied by Geo Frink
of 433 West 30th St. ^{New York} and James Thompson of
286 - 9th St. ^{New York}. Josephine Haver was going
east on fifth street at the time of accident.
Guernsey's car was damaged by the wind
shield and both lamps being broken.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 18 - 1916

Officer Henderson found a bicycle standing
in front of A. M. Griffen Co Hardware Store #118 East
Front St, found at 12. Midnight, And the Officer
brought the bicycle to Police Headquarters,
Received by Wesley L Macdonald
Andrew Saffron Sgt

May 18 - 1916

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked of the Astor theatre on West Second st, found unlocked at 11.45 P.m, And the Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 18 - 1916

Officer Kelly found the Front door unlocked of Harrison furniture store #331 West Front st, found unlocked at 10.20 P.m, And the Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 18 - 1916

Officer Bader found the rear door unlocked of Charles Hall Drug Store #506 Watchung Ave, Found the door unlocked at 10.50 P.m, After finding everything O.K, The Officer locked the door, And left the key under neath the door, The Officer also left a note stating where he could find the key,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 18th 1916

John Morton complained about the chickens owned by William J. Sharp of 1220 East front st. destroying his garden on summer ave, also with keeping his chickens under his stoop.

Notified Mr Chandler of the Board of health

John J Flynn
Capt

May 18th 1916

Received telephone from Detective Jatten of Jomerville that he held a warrant for one Russell Gray age 20 short and stocky build wanted for larceny and supposed to be working for the International Motor company

John J Flynn
Capt

May 18th 1916

Officer Russ reports he shot a dog
423 John Street for Wm Monroe,
at 8:30 P.M.

J. Rinehart.

May 18, Frank Nelson. I have received from Police
dept one dress suit case with contents
Frank ^{his} Nelson.

May 18th 1916

R. H. King Milkman of Rahway Road reports
that he has a stray horse and wagon at his
farm, description gray horse spring farm wagon

John J. Flynn
Cope

May 18th 1916

Mrs J. H. Feucht of 1000 Central reported at
7:50 P.M. that there was a woman going around
selling fake lace for one and two dollars a
yard, worth only ten cents a yard. she gave
an address in Newark which Mrs Feucht
looked up and found out was a fake address

John J. Flynn
Cope

May 19-1916

Officer Kelly found the front door unlocked of
Robert Murrays furniture store #326 West Front st
found unlocked at 10:45 P.M., Kelly notified Murray
and he locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 19-1916

Officer Henderson found the rear door unlocked
of the Boston Shoe store #147 East Front st, found
unlocked at 12:50 A.M., The Officer fastened same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 19-1916

Officer Nolan reports that there is a pile of sand in the street on Belvidere Ave in front of Talmadge Pl #714. The Contractor was notified to put a light on same.
Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 19-1916

Officer Birmingham reports a Hydrant leaking on of Madison Ave & West 7th St. The Water Co was notified at 6.30 A.m of same.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 19th 1916

Missing from home 618 East 6th St.
Kellan child, two years old, white
teddy bear coat, white hat black
shoes left shoe one hour ago seen
coming towards watching area
(The above child found at 51 Zeland Ave) John Flynn
before

May 19th 1916

Missing from Grossman School:
William Scott Age 17, blue suit
yellow shoes, blue cap.
Joseph Bowers age 17 black
shoes, brown suit, felt hat.
12:45 P.M. reported J. Rinehart.

May 19th 1916

Stolen from Newark Ford
Cuts #21155 N.J. black
body.

J. Rinehart

May 19th 1916

Stolen from High School. Girls
bicycle black frame Royal
make. property of J. Rotting
318 West 5th Street

J. Rinehart

May 19th. 1916.

Mrs. S. W. Ordell of 615 Madison Ave. Reported at 3 P.m. that someone had stolen Her little Girls bicycle from the High School Description of Wheel Spalding make No number black frame new mud guards and one side of the Handle bars is rusty.

Fluence Higgins Sargent

May -19-16

Mrs W G Leok of 1400 Prospect Ave reports her boys wheel stolen from in front of Kresges store about 5 Pm. Great Western wheel No 5, 192

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

May -20-1916

Officer Kelly reported that he stopped a runaway horse Cor Somerset st & Front st at 7.40 P.m. The horse belonged to Israel Snyder of 81 Somerset st, The horse ran into a trolley pole on Somerset st and broke the top of the wagon, There was no other damage done,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

May 20-1916

Officer Nolan reports a still alarm at 8.15 P.m for a Chimney on fire at George H Bowman house 1326 Ever Green Ave, No damage,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

May -20-1916

Officer Birmingham reports a pile of lumber in the street on Division st near 5th st with out a light on it, The Contractor was notified to put a light on same,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

May 20. 1916

Officer Wicht found the Office door unlocked of the Plainfield Ice & Supply Co on North Ave & Berckman St found unlocked at 10.30 P.m., Officer Wicht locked same,
Andrew Saffron Seryt

May 20th. 1916.

Allen Magensen of 1112 Evergreen Ave. Reports that his bicycle was stolen from the Circus grounds last night
Description of wheel old crescent
Color black one handle bar broken
tel-1632 W.

Officer Higgins Lieut -

May 20th. 1916

H. W. Stover of 248 East 9th. Complains about a tramp dog around the neighborhood. Officer Rebout will take care of the complaint.

Officer Higgins Lieut -

May 20th 1916

Received from Police Dept. one bell fold containing 12 Pawn tickets property taken from me.

Garet S. Berry 619 Birchall Ave
Jersey City

May 20th 1916

At 2:50 P.M. a nurse of Isaac Rushmore driving an auto north on Central Avenue struck Owen McConnell of 1133 South 2nd Street who was riding a bicycle East on West 5th Street.

J. R. Riehart

May 20th 1916

Isaac Walters of 422 East Fifth Street, reported at 4:30 P.m., that an automobile displaying New Jersey License # 1064, ^{broke his wheel} while his Buick was standing at the curb in front of Doctor Pettus Office, Tel. 778-W

John J. Flynn
Capt

The above car is driven to Newton S. Forester
90 Mercer Ave North Plainfield

May 20th 1916

John Fee of 1143 Myrtle Ave complained about a dog owned by Mrs. Apgar destroying his flowers and gardens.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 20th 1916

John Demmy ^{col} of 14 Somerset brought a lost child ^{to Hsaet-} about three years old. The child was later claimed by her sister Louise Cassady of 313 Cottage Place.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 21-1916

Officer Hendershot found the front door unlocked of Stadlers Clothing Store 128 East Front St, Found unlocked at 11:55 P.m., The Officer fastened same, and left the store O.K. at 3:40 A.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 21-1916

Officer Wicht reports that John McE Garry of Mountain Ave North Plainfield, while driving home at 7:15 P.m. Crossing the trolley Co tracks Cor Retherwood Ave & East Second St broke the rear wheel of his Carriage, Officer Wicht reports that the trolley tracks at that Cor is higher than the street, and the street needs repairing, I notified Mr. Gavett the Street Commissioner of same, at 7:50 A.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 21st 1916

Motor Vehicle Department, Inspectors, Harry Shedd. and Harry G. Burton, reported at Headquarters this afternoon.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 21st 1916

Irving L. Ernst of 151 West 86 street New York, while driving his ^{N.Y. License # 94353} car through fifth street broke the traffic post, corner of fifth and park, about 14:30 pm, witness William Tinger. Ernst, Home tel Schuyler 6383, Office tel courtland 7720.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 21st 1916

Missing from his home 211 Plainfield on since 3:30 pm Stanley Gendish Polish, age three years old, white suit, white hat, black felt white shoes and stockings.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 21st 1916

Therdone Lambert of 89 Broad street Elizabeth, while driving his car, north on Park ^{crossing 5th St} at 5th was struck by an automobile, displaying New Jersey License # 15017, driving East on fifth St. Breaking Lambert two rear tires also one fender (Inquired of Auto Inspector name of owner)

John J. Flynn
Capt

The owner of the above license car is J 15017 Frank Kilgus 13 South 6th St Newark

May - 21 - 1916

L H Hosmer of Tenille Rd reported at Headquarters at 11 Pm that he had broken the Traffic Lamp Cor Park Ave + 6th St

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

May 21 - 1916

Officer Messmer brought a stray brindle bull dog to Headquarters that he had found on West Front St The above Dog claimed by Mrs. Stokes of 945 Central av.

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

May 22nd 1916

Officer Wicht brought a stray dog to Police Headquarters that he had found on East 3rd St

Chas A. Flynn Supt

May 22nd 1916

Judge Wm A. Coddington # 212 Park Ave complains about boys destroying his property at 413 East 6th St His house will be vacant until June 1st 1916

Chas A. Flynn Supt

May 22nd 1916

Mrs Todd of 418 North ave Demeritt N J. telephoned the Headquarters at 9am, stating that she would like to have her son Roger Todd age 13 y looks older Brown suit Knee Pants gray cap black shoes he attends the Plainfield High school and now refuses to go and loiteres around the streets

John J Flynn
Capt

May 22nd 1916.

Received one bag of Remains from
Police Dept. Taken from
me.

Mrs. S Pollock

May 22nd 1916

Edw. Stack of 508 watching co, complained
about a dog, owned by a family named
Sperry, living at Newman Bros flat, corner of
watchung and fifth st, barking and
barking, the family close the house leaving
the dog in side all day. I notified the Board of
health.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 22nd 1916

Received a telephone at 3:25 Pm, from Mrs
M. B. Tyler, stating that there was a
dead dog, lying on the side walk on
Division street near Eight street. I notified
Mr. Garrett.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 22nd 1916

Harry Mattin of 419 West Fourth street.
Brought a lost child, to Headquarters at 3:50 Pm
found on Arlington on between, eight and Ninth st.
No hat Blue dress red belt white stockings
black shoes (sent to day nursery with Miss Holley)
Mother's name Mrs
Thomas M^cDonnell
970 West 4th St.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 22nd 1916

William H. Giese of 119 Lafayette Place reported the loss of Boston Brindle Bull Terrier dog six weeks old screw tail. boy by the name of Speath living at 964 West Front St with two other boys were seen chasing the dog away

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 23-16

Officer M. Givley found a Favorite bicycle in front of #331 Washington Ave at 12 M he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May 23-1916

Officer Kelly found the front door unlocked of the Griffith Piano Co Store 238 West Front St, Found unlocked at 10.20 P.m., Officer Kelly locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 23rd 1916

C. L. Dellut was coming east on West Front Street near Madison Avenue was struck by auto #28100 N.J. Dellut was riding a bicycle. Dellut had cut on his head and auto man took him to a drug store and then left. Witness Mr. Perry & Harry Dier J E Rinehart The owner of the above car is David J. Rodell

May 23rd 1916 of 28 Mercer an. N.P.

D. J. Kenny report that a crowd of boys are hanging around and building fires in the rear of 155 East 2nd Street. He would like Officer to go through there once in awhile

J E Rinehart

May 23. 16
 Officer of the Poor Commission
 Reports that an inmate named
 John Wilcox left the home yesterday
 failing to turn up last night.
 He is 65 years old. Height 5 ft 10 inches
 weighs 160 lbs. Com. - ready. hair grey
 P. Steacy Chief of Police

23 Officer Beabant reports that a Mrs Jones
 of Watchung was wandering around Park Ave
 in a demented condition. took her into
 Sausens Bakery store where she was to
 wait for her friend to take her to her home.
 P. Steacy Chief of Police

May 23-1916
 Metuchen Police Phoned at 11:45 Pm asking
 to be on the look-out for two white men
 who had stolen a quantity of carpenter
 tools from there. Description, one well built
 about 5 ft 6 tall, the other 5 ft 9 slender
 built both wore dark clothes & caps

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May 24. 1916
 Officer Nolan reports that there was an Automobile
 with license 29270 N.J. standing on Kensington Ave near
 Mrs Ginna property all night. The Automobile had no
 lights on it, And the Officer hit them.
 Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 24. 1916
 Officer Brower reports that John Wingenried reported
 to him that some one broke off the lock on his Storage
 house #312 Lee Place. This was done Saturday afternoon
 some time,

May 24. 1916
 John Wingenried reported to Officer Brower that some
 one poisoned his dog last Saturday.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 24th 1916.

Received telephone from William Hisk of 109 West 7th at 4 P.m. that He would like to have a dog strut in Mrs Stewards house next door to him. Drive O'Gorman street the dog.

Maurence Higgins Lunt

May - 24th 1916

Officer M^cGinley found W. G. Piersons store door 424 Watchung Ave unlocked at 1045 P.m, he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

May - 25 - 1916

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked of the New Jersey Piano Co store 313 West Front st. found unlocked at 10-40 P.m And the Officer locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May - 25 - 1916

Officer Henderson found a bicycle standing in front of 109 Park Ave, at 12 midnight. And he brought same to Police Headquarters, Received the above wheel. Harold C. Gayle. Andrew Saffron Sergt.

May 26-1916

Ideal bicycle

Officer Kelly found a Ladys bicycle standing in front of the Plainfield Trust Co Cor Park Ave & 2nd St and brought same to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 26-1916

The Culvert Cor Grant Ave & West 3rd St is broken, Mr Gavett the Street Commissioner was notified of same, 7.40 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 26th 1916

Received from Captain Flynn one Ladies
Bicycle found in front of the Plainfield Trust Co
Property of Miss Hunt.
L. L. Christman

May 26th 1916

Samuel Barner of 119 West 100th Street.
While driving his auto truck, and turning
the corner of Park Ave and Fifth Street
at 2:40 P.m., struck over the traffic Post.
Bending at near the socket, he brought
it to Headquarters and said he would
pay the damage. I notified Mr. Garrett.

John J. Flynn
Capt

May 27-1916

I received a telephone call at 8:45 a.m. this morning from
the Detective Bureau New York City, requesting me
to notify, Hilaire Schliwen of 316 Lyman Place, that
his brother, Albert Schliwen of #272 Fourth Ave New York
City, was found dead in a furnished room house, and
also notify Robert Michiens a friend of #1336 West
Front St of same, I send Officer Martin at once to
notify them of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 27-1916

Officer Hendershot reports that he was called to #215
West Front St at 9:15 P.m. by Joseph Wallenik, he reported to
Officer Hendershot, that some one was trying to get in
his house by the rear door. Officer Hendershot reported
that he investigate the case, but he was unable to find
anyone around the place,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 27-1916

Officer Bader reports at 12.30 a.m. that some one ran into the traffic post Cor Park Ave & 8th St, And broke the traffic post and lantern,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 27-1916

Officer Birmingham reports that he found the front door unlocked of the Whittier School at 8.30 P.m. and locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

May 27th 1916

Officer Welsh reports that at 3:15 P.M. William Shotwell of Dunellen N.J. was struck by an auto owned and driven by Mayie B. Wright Plainfield Avenue South Plainfield at corner of Watchung and North Avenue. Mr. Shotwell stated that he was getting on the Union car when he was struck. Witnesses W. Morris Motorman and T. Tiffetti conductor. Auto number 28837 N.J.

J. E. Kinchard.

May - 28-1916

Councilman Lynick Phoned at 1230 Am stating that there was a suspicious man around his house. I sent Sergt Saffron and Officer M^r Gingley there at once but they were unable to find anyone

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

May 28th 1916

Mrs H. K. Stokes of 945 Central av, reports the loss of her Boston Brindle Bull terrier dog seen
tailer

John J. Flynn
leaf

May 28th. 1916

Received a telephone at 3:15 Pm from chief
grays office from Detective Hughes, inquiring if
a man by the name of Siutzer, was living
here, he was formally employed by the
central rail road as brakeman, they
suspect him of doing some jobs along the
line.

John J. Flynn
bapt

May 28th 1916

Received a telephone at 3:45 Pm from Mrs
Vander Veer, of 642 Schuider av complaining
about the boys playing ball, and shouting
every Sunday. there is sickness at her
home, and she would like to have it stopped

John J. Flynn
bapt

May 29th 1916

Officer Sullivan of Scotch Plain
reports that Albert Walpole,
age about 21 years driving auto
number 38484 N. J. and owned
by John Alberts went to make
a call about 8:00 P.M. yesterday
in plainfield and failed to
return.

Mr Alberts reported car returned
D O'Keefe Supt

J. Rinehart.

May 29th 1916

Missing from their home at 381 West
fourth street, little Brown dog Peppie
answers to the name of Trixie
property of J. Charles Shirley.

John J. Flynn
bapt

May - 29 - 1916
 Officer Russ reports that John Wilson, off
 # 816 West 3rd St during an Automobile
 ran over Ruby Deutch, age 5 yrs of 513 W
 3rd St in front of his home, at 5:30 Pm. Wilson
 took him to the Hospital, where upon examination
 it was ~~found~~ his leg was broken Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

May - 29 - 1916
 Sarah Allen of Mountain Ave N.P. reported
 at Headquarters at 11:35 Pm that she was
 insulted by several young men on a
 Union Line Trolley due at Watchung Ave
 + 4th St East bound at 11:30 Pm

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

May - 30 - 1916
 New York Police, Headquarters Phoned at 2:30
 Am to quest for shooting a Patrolman
 Description No 1, Giovanni Ricobono, large
 scar on left elbow, 60 yrs old, 5 ft 6 1/2, wgt
 200 lbs, stocky build, black hair, hazel eyes
 medium brown complexion, grayish black
 mustache, dark suit, Description No 2, Bayn-
 igno Ricobono, large scar on back of head
 near right ear. Tatto marks on arm heart +
 crown, 34 yrs old, 5 ft 6 3/4 wgt 160 lbs, stocky
 build, black hair, dark brown eyes, medium
 complexion, light gray, suit no collar or
 tie on, bandage on hand

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

May 30 - 1916
 Officer Hendershot found a bicycle standing
 in front of A. M. Griffen Co Store on East Front St
 at 12. Midnight, and he brought the Bicycle to
 Police Headquarters,
 Rec'd the above wheel,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Arthur Hanes.

May 31st 1916

Mrs. Julia M. Bride of Staten Island complains about some boys playing ball and ruining her lots on Leland Avenue next to 244 Leland Avenue. and she would like to have this stopped.
J.E. Knecht.

May 31st 1916

Officer Welch reports that at 1045 A. M. Harry Crang of 38 Forest Avenue Stamford driving auto # 61342 N.J. collided with auto owned and driven by George Gile at corner of New and Fourth Street. Crang was driving north on New and Gile was going west on 4th Street. Both cars were badly damaged. Witnesses: M. Devere of 417 East 3rd St. and Fred Glazier 51 Clinton Avenue.
J.E. Knecht.

May-31-1916

Mr Mortimer of 1029 Prospect Ave Phoned at 1110 Pm stating there was some one down stairs in his house. I sent Officers Nolan & M. Givley there at once, when they arrived Mr Mortimer said it was the servant girl who just came in.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 1-1916

Officer Kelly found the rear door unlocked of the New Jersey Piano Co store 313 West Front St. Found the door unlocked at 10.15 P.m. And he locked same and brought the Key to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Supt

June 1-1916

Officer Martin reported that George Berse of 318 East 5th St, attempted to board the 7.22 A.m train at the North Ave Station while the train was in motion, he fell off but was not hurt.

Andrew Saffron Supt

June 1st H. 1916.

Officer Hussner Reports that Fanny Adamarity Employed by S. Smelton of 17 Somerset St. was badly burned at 1240 P.m. She was taken to the Hospital She caught fire around the kitchen stove.

Harold Higgins Lieut

June 1st Motor cycle # 9768 C H J. collided with the traffic post cor of Washington St. at 4.45 P.m. breaking the globe & bending the frame.

Arthur Chief

June 1st H. 1916.

Herbert Kronmeyer of 383 North Ave. Dunellen Reports that his Boy Samuel 5 years old left home at 9 A.m this morning and has not been found Description Light hair white roast brown pants white stockings and Brown shoes if found call up the Dunellen Police

Harold Higgins Lieut

June 1st 1916

Officer Mc. Gintley reports that a Cat was run over and killed by a trolley car on West 4th St, West of Park Ave. Mr. Gavett the street Commissioner was notified of same. By Charles Flynn Srgt at 7 a.m. Public Service notified at 6 a.m.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

June 2nd 1916

Officer Birmingham reports a fire hydrant leaking cor of Madison Ave + West 7th St.

Street comm. notified at 7 a.m.

Officer Wicht reports a hydrant leaking cor of Washington St + East 3rd St

Street Comm. notified at 7 a.m.

Chas a. Flynn
Srgt

June 2nd 1916

Officer Wicht found a door unlocked at 1 Am in the Queen City Laundry #303 Tillmore Ave the Officer locked the door.

Chas a Flynn
Srgt

June 2 1916

Mrs Mullen of 380 East Third St reported at Headquarters at 12.45 P.M. that the Italian family living in the rear of her home on Cottage Pl. is the owner of a number of Pigeons which are destroying her garden

Martin J. Welch
Patrolman

June 3rd 1916

Mrs Fred G. Van Epps of 76 Norwood Ave telephone at 3.30 A.M. stating that she thought some one was prowling around their yard; I sent Supt Okuffe there at once, he found no traces of any one being there.

Chas a. Flynn
Srgt

June 3rd 1916

Officer Muir reports that he found the front door of the Harey Hat store unlocked at 11:35 P.M. of #130 Park Ave, found everything OK, locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

June 3rd 1916

Received telephone from Mr. Failer of the telephone company stating that automobile displaying New Jersey license # 28.068. New Jersey was driven in a fast and reckless manner turning the corner of Watchung and North Ave at 1230 P.M. faster than thirty miles an hour nearly running him down also, two children.

John J. Flynn
Cape

June 3rd 1916

C. J. Miller of 1419 Miller's street, complained about a vicious dog, owned by a Polish family living at 1429 Miller's street, he also claiming they have no license for the dog. Notified Officer McGinley to look after the complaint.

John J. Flynn
Cape

June 3rd 1916

Officer Hendershot reports that Fire station #47 was pulled at 6:40 P.M. for a curtain fire in P. Kelly house #9.45 So. 2nd damage slight.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

June 4th 1916

Mrs Brown Rolston of Rockview on North Plainfield reports the loss of a chestnut horse long tail strayed away from the pasture of the Glenide farm

June 4th 1916

Broken culvert corner of Maywood Park and west front street, reported by officer Melsh. Mr Garrett notified.

John J. Flynn
Clerk

June 4th 1916

I received a telephone call at 11.40 P.m from the New Brunswick Police, stating that a man by the name of Martin J. O'Loughlin from the Plainfield Country Club, reported to them, that some one stole his Overland Roadster, Model 1913, Make no 18071, and License 28796 N.J. Black body and Gray wheels, Stolen from New Brunswick to night about 10.45 P.m

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 5th 1916

Officer Henderson reports that S. Pabinovitch of #214 Plainfield Ave reported to him that two men attempted to steal a horse and run about from his stable at 11 P.M. They had taken the horse out of the barn when discovered by one of the family, the men then jumped over the fence ran away, could give no description of them.

Chas a. Flynn
Sergt

June 5th 1916

P. D. Saklatvala of 73 Leland Ave reported to Officer Nolan that some ^{one} is destroying the flowers in his yard; and also go into his yard and go across the Brook into a summer-house and sit there in the evening.

Chas A Dlynn
Sergt

June 5th 1916

Officer Wicht reports that he found the front door unlocked of Neumann Bros of 500 Watchung Ave at 8.30 P.M. found everything O.K. and locked the door

Chas A Dlynn
Sergt

June 5th 1916

Received telephone from the State Hospital Morris Plains at 2.30 P.M., stating that Albert Rhodius, escaped from there on May 27th, and they received a letter from his mother stating he was home and threatening their lives, they would like to have him picked up. Notified all the day officers

John J Dlynn
Capt

June 5th 1916

Miss Clara Smith of 48 Grandview or North Plainfield reported at Headquarters at 2.30 P.M. stating that while she was driving her car west on South Ave crossing Richmond Street about two P.M. a young man who gave the name Geo. D. Gear of 25 Race St North Plainfield riding a bicycle south on Richmond St came to together, breaking his bicycle. Miss Smith wanted him to go to the doctor but he said he was not hurt so she

brought his Bicycle to Jack Hornes, and said she would pay for the damage.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 5th 1916

Chief Kelly received a telephone from Police Headquarters remarking, at 2:03 PM, stating that a Ford touring car, was stolen from there this afternoon, New Jersey License 43.962

John J. Flynn
Capt

(all day men notified)

June 5th 1916

Received a telephone from Captain Harry J. Chief of Police Jersey City at 6:10 PM to call freight train going East, arriving at the Port on station 6:30 PM, and await for young man.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 5th 1916

Received a telephone from councilman J. M. Brath of 975 Cedarbrook road at 6:40 PM stating that while trying to board a Ketchikan trolley car # 800 at 6:17 PM with several other fares an automobile displaying New Jersey License 29.251 Passed in a Reckless manner while the trolley conductor was taking on fares.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 6th 1916

Officer Muir reports that he found the rear door unlocked of the Endress Auto Sales room #124 Madison Ave at 11:15 P.M. found everything O.K. locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.

Chas A. Flynn
Supt

6

Officer Hendusht reports a still alarm for a fire in D. Reasoner house #216 New St at 10:10 P.M. fire started in garret, damage about \$300.00

Chas A. Flynn
Supt

June 6th 1916

Dead cat lying in Beckman street between North Ave and the Central Rail Road bridge. reported by Officer Saunders. Mr. Garity notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 7th 1916

Received a telephone at 2:05 P.M. from Captain Henry J. Elizabeth, giving the following description of a Boy, who ran away from his home at Sea Gate Coney Island, yesterday afternoon at one P.M., Harold J. Robinson age 15 years 5ft 7 1/4 - 140 lbs Brown hair very thick ruddy complexion, Norfolk Navy blue suit Pleated Panama hat with red and black silk band gray wheel motorcycle seat electric light gray blanket. This boy is on his way to Lincoln Ill to visit his grand mother and was seen in Hoboken N.J. at 6:40 P.M. last night twenty five dollars reward. John J. Flynn Capt

June 7th 1916

Nicholas Jelmas a chauffeur for Allen B. Laing of 416 Sycamore St. while driving an Automobile on West 4th St and Madison Ave at 9.10 P.m. Collided with a wagon owned and driven by Alice E Mather of 1326 Park Ave, The wagon was turned over, and the wheels were broken no one was hurt,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 7-1916

Officer Lubeck reports that a horse Owned by Mr Snowden of South Plainfield ran away on Watchung Ave, And ran into Archibald R. Peacock Store window 107 Watchung Ave, And then the horse ran up Front St, and was stopped by a Colored Citizen

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 8th 1916

Alfred Hankerson of 1126 Midway or harkman from the South av station complained about the other harkman leaving their car and running up in front of the Tunnel entrance and soliciting Passengers in front of the other harkmans.

John J Flynn
Capt

June 8th 1916

Received a telephone from Lieut of Police Coady of New Rochell New York. Stating they had a 1912 Overland car which had been deserted on one of the streets. about the same time a car was stolen there and which was later recovered by the Police of Mamaroneck N.Y which had the New Jersey License Number ²⁸⁻⁷⁹⁶ belonging to the car left in New Rochell. The above car belongs to Marty Coughlin and was stolen in New Brunswick

On June 4th, I notified the New Brunswick
Police also Harry A. Laughlin.
John J. Flynn
Capt

June 8th 1916

Officer Lubeck reports that some one driving an
Automobile License 28847 N.J. ran into, and knocked
down, the traffic post, Cor Watchung Ave & Front St, and
broke the lantern, and got away,

Andrew Saffron Sergt
License 2887 N.J. is Eugene P Thomas Automobile
of 749 Belvidere Ave

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 9th 1916

William Skillman (col) driving a Taxi for the
Plainfield Cab Co. and a Arlington Ave trolley in
charge of conductor Walters, and Motorman Charles
Young collided cor of Watchung Ave + East 2nd St
at 7.20 P.M. The fender of the trolley car was badly
bent, and the front part of the Taxi was badly
damaged. Skillman was slightly injured.
Christopher Mobus of #52 Chatham St N. Plainfield
witnessed the accident.

Chas a Flynn
Sergt

June 9th 1916

James Deperchity of South Plainfield,
reported at Headquarters at 2.45 P.M., the loss
of a coach dog, black and white spots,
Brass studded collar, with brass lock,
stolen from his yard this morning
about ten thirty am, by two men
who were seen going in Plainfield
towards this city.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 9th 1916

Samuel Berkowitz of 833 West Third Street complained at Headquarters at 5:30 pm, that the boys are destroying his hedge, in front of his house.

Officer Kinney was notified to look after this complaint

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 10th 1916

Officer Bader reports that he found the rear door unlocked of A. A. Rudhorn paint store #161 East 2nd St at 11:45 P.M. found everything ok. lock the door and brought the key to Headquarters, he also found a rear window unlocked of the United States shoe-repairing Co. #122 East Front St at 10:35 P.M.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergeant

June 10th 1916

Received a telephone at 11:20 am from Captain Vetter West Hoboken Police Station, they had arrested two automobile thieves there last night, when searched at Police Headquarters, letters and papers belonging to Maury A. Laughlin were found on them. I told the captain that A. Laughlin's car was stolen on June 4th from New Brunswick and probably the same men stole his.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 10th 1916

Bus Mellish reported at 11:30 am that an automobile killed a dog corner College Place and Ninth Street. I notified Mr. Garrett Officer.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 10-1916

Mr John Smith Supt of the Muhlenberg Hospital reported at Police Headqts at 6:15 P.m. Stating that one of the spicers auto trucks hit a little girl on Park Ave at 5:15 P.m., Smith reported that the girl was not hurt, and she was taken to her home,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 10th 1916

Received telephone from Newark Police Headquarters at 12:10 A.M. stating that Automobile was stolen from their; description Dodge ^{touring} car; color dark green License No. 20671 N. J. Makers No. 48085 Monogram S and R on side of car.

All Officers notified.

Chas A Dlynn
Sergt

- 11 Officer Wirth reports that shot a sick dog belonging to Louis Hendrickson of 370 New street Mr Hendrickson will have the dog removed.

Chas A. Dlynn
Sergt

- 11 Officer Muir found the front door of a Barber-shop # 112 West 2nd St no name on the shop found unlocked at 12:20 A.M. bunch of keys on inside of door, brought same to Headquarters

Chas A Dlynn
Sergt

- 11 E. L. Allen of 933 East 7th St reports that a child small green rocking-chair was stolen from his front porch some time during the night

Chas A Dlynn
Sergt

June 11th 1916
 Charles Juchis of Dunellen Rf reported
 at Headquarters at 1030 am, and stated
 that he would like to have his daughter
 Annie ^{age 16} picked up by the Police if found
 around the streets, tel 143 Byrdbrook
 Chas A. Hyman
 Capt

June 12th, 1916.

Sergt. A. Saffron,

Dear Sir:

You will have one of the Sergets. notify
 all licensed saloons, hotels and wholesale liquor dealers
 that tomorrow is ^{Election} ~~Primary~~ day and that their places of
 business must be closed during the hours prescribed by law.

Yours very truly,

Chas A. Hyman
 Chief of Police.

June 13th 1916

Officer Bader reports that he found the front
 door unlocked of the United States shoe repairing
 Co's store # 122 East Front st at 9:30 PM.

Chas A. Hyman Sergh

13

Officer Kinley reports that J. J. Claus the grocer
 of 836 West 3rd st leaves his Automobile standing
 in the street every night.

Chas A. Hyman Sergh

13

Mrs Alexander (col) #409 Plainfield Ave reported
 to Officer Birmingham that her son Clarence is
 missing from home; age 10 yrs, wore blue
 suit, brown cap, tan shoes, and white shirt.

Chas A. Hyman Sergh

June 13th 1916
Mrs Sparks of 37 watching as reported
the loss of her dog, small yellow
and white.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 13th 1916
Robert Mac Dowell of 719 Monroe as reported
that some one stole a large leaf Palm
Plant from his front yard Sunday night

June 11th. Robert Mac Dowell found
Palm plant was found in Mr Boyle
Yard 211 Manson Place.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 13th
Mrs Louis H. Miller of 1157 Evergreen as reported
that a strange man, followed her maid from
town last night, out past as to evergreen
to her home, very tall smooth face, twenty
five years, Panama Hat, kept whistling and
trying to get her in conversation.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 13th 1916
Anders Parsons of 324 East fourth street
complained at Headquarters at four PM
about men and boys riding on the
sidewalk with their Bicycles every
day, on East fourth between Richmond
and Washington street they seldom
use the street.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Officer Saunders notified
to look after the Violations

June 13-1916

Mrs Isaac Runyon of #50 Washington Ave North Plainfield reported that some one stole her boys Continental Bicycle from the Franklin School today between 12. m. and 3. P.m. this after noon, Black frame, The name plate was taken off the bicycle, Bicycle Valued at \$15.

June 13-1916

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Mrs Isaac Runyon boy bicycle found by Officer Kriney at 8.15 P.m. standing on West 3rd St near Clinton Ave, And. was returned to Carroll Runyon at 9.5 P.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

14 Mrs Dace No 143 East 7th St reported that she had a lost child. I told her that I would have the child sent to the day nursery or that she could take the child there herself, which she agreed to do.

Officer Chief

June 14-1916

Officer Saunders shot a dog on East Front St near Johnston Ave at 6.10 P.m., Frank Day was notified of same by Sergeant Saffron at 6.45 P.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt
(trolley 5623)

June 14-1916

Officer McGinley reports that a trolley work car backed into an Automobile license 29242 N.J. at the Cor Somerset St & Front St at 1.55 P.m., The lady driving the Automobile drove away without giving her name, The Automobile was slightly damaged.
H. E. White 1345 Watchung Ave Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 14-1916

Albion Cain of #1 Watchung Ave North Plainfield reported at Police Headquarters 10.15 P.m. stating that some one stole his New Pearl Bicycle Valued at \$25. Blue frame, the saddle on the bicycle is broken, Stolen out of his yard, at 9. P.m. to night,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 15-1916

I received a telephone Call at 12.30 a.m from Newark Police Headquarters stating that a four passenger Ford touring Car was stolen from Newark to night, License 52966 N.J. black body,

All the Officers were notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 15th 1916

The Board of Health has complained about Dumping in the Vacant lot, North East corner of Berckman Street and North ave. they have just had the lot cleaned up the only dumps Authorized at Present are the following three.

David Hand East Seventh & near Terrell Road.
Manganese that dumps South 2d & atore Clinton Ave.
Musk. E. Voorhees Arlington or Extension.

(Officer Saunders notified
to look after complaint)

John Flynn
Clerk

June 15th 1916

B.O. Owens of 400 Franklyn Place complained about dogs running at large around his neighborhood. also are very vicious dog owned by J. C. Jennings of 331 2nd St 7th St.

(Officer Saunders notified
to look after complaint)

John Flynn
Clerk

June 15th 1916

The Board of Health has complained about cigar and cigarette butts thrown on the street in the neighborhood of the Plainfield Theatre, are picked up and smoked by boys.

John Flynn
Clerk

June 15th 1914

Received telephone from Mpr. Bradley of the American Express company at 11:15 am stating that one of their drivers reported the loss of one Automobile tire dropped in burlap sack dropped from their wagon in transit between 1024 Park and Muhlenberg Hospital at 10:30 am. the tire was traced for Dr Ford 309 Park city. (Automobile tire found.) John Flynn Capt

June 15th 1914

Mrs Gusley 602 New St Patrick Simon of 248 Jackson this city while driving his motorcycle west on front St at 320 pm today. Knocked down a woman who was crossing from in front of school to Kameys corner, and became confused she attempted to return to the sidewalk walking in front of the motorcycle. Witness Mr Farley of the Plainfield Credit Co.

John Flynn Capt

June 15-1914

Officer McElinley shot a stray dog for Eugene McEPherson of 824 West 3rd St

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 15-1914

Mrs William Coriell of 301 Randolph Rd reports that she has a stray dog at her house license 627, 1915, license

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 14th 1914

Annie Tombska 326 East fourth St Banked out of 648.00 dollars on Monday June 12th at 141 East Front St by two young Polish men who told her they had a machine to make money

John Flynn Capt

June 15-1916

Officer Saunders reports that Alexander Damico of 772 North Ave. was hurt, while picking coal on the Central R.R. tracks this afternoon at 4 P.m., Damico was struck on the head and knocked down the bank by the drill engine that was drilling cars in on the side track near Beckman. Damico was cut on the head, his body was also bruised.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 15-1916

I received a telephone call at 8:45 P.m from a Citizen of West 7th St, stating that the property is Vacant Cor of Lee Place & West 7th St, And the boys are stealing the cherries and destroying the trees and property, in the afternoon at 3:30 P.m, and in the evening at 8:30 P.m,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 15-1916

Robert Mc? Dowell of 719 Monroe ave, telephone at 8:50 P.m stating, that his large leaf palm plant that was stolen on Sunday night, was found in Patrick Boyle yard 211 Hanson Place,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 16-1916

I received a telephone call from Robert Murray of #2 Grove St at 12:20 a.m, stating that there is a fight Cor Front St & Central ave, I sent Officer Kelly there at once, The Officer reported that there was no fight there, Officer Kelly saw Goff and some other boys on Central going home, but they were not fighting.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 16th 1916

Officer Bader found the front door unlocked of T.W. Ross #208 Wabington ave at 8:05 P.M, he notified Ross and he locked same.

Chas A Dyer

Sergt

June 16th 1916

Officer Muir found the front door unlocked of the New York hair-dressing parlor #129 West 2nd St at 7.15 P.M. found everything off and locked same.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 16th 1916

Officer Rukey reports that an Automobile displaying License No. 29206 N. J. was left standing ^{in street} all night in front of 1045 W. 7th St

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 16th 1916

Frederick Johnson (col) of 747 Webster Place reported to Officer Martin at 10.25 P.M. that two Italians pushing a hand-organ frighten his son out of Buckman St + East 4th St at 10.05 P.M. Officer Nolan seen the same two Italians looking for an Italian lodging house which they found at 406 East 4th St

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 16th 1916

Received telephone from Police Headquarters Westfield at 11.15 am giving description of Automobile that was stolen from there last night. Five Passengers Red Hark today rear curtain cut in two places, New Jersey License # 63.767 markers # 79.666

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 16-1916

I received a telephone call at 8.10 P.m from, Chauncey Hight of 24 Albert St, stating that he has a Garage in the rear of House #30 Albert St, And some time last night, some one entered his Garage by prying off the lock on the door, there was nothing missing

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 17th 1916

Received telephone from the Rahway Police at 4.50 P.m, stating that a young colored man between 22 and 25 years five foot seven tall Med-light com - 140 lbs Slender Build. One gold tooth in front of mouth, dark suit, white stiff trim straw hat, stole 40⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars in money and check for three dollars, from the till in one of the stores this afternoon. This young man was supposed to belong in Plainfield

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 17-1916

Mrs Bryan of #15 Albert St complained about the boys stealing her cherries, and destroying the trees in the aftel rooms,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 18-1916

I received a telephone call from the Muhlenberg Hospital at 1.10 a.m, to notify Mr Ballentine that his wife is Dying at the Hospital, I sent Officer Kelly to notify Mr Ballentine at once,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 18-1916

Martin Nosick is arrested and the team was taken to Daniel Keiderling Livery & Boarding Stables for the night, by Officer Kelly,

Andrew Saffron Supt

June 18th 1916

Officer Saunders and M^cKinley found two stray cows on Prospect Ave at 8 a. m. and brought them to Headquarters; they were later claimed by E. L. Finch of 1006 Park Ave

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

June 18th 1916.

Officer Twelfth Received telephone from Miss Catherine Smith of 260 E. 3rd St. Stating that there was a Man in Her Celler Officer Saunders went there and found that the Man was Henry Kearns of the Gas Company who was taken the Gas pressure Miss Smith said that Kearns refused to show his badge. The Gas Company was notified

Maurice Higgins Supt -

June 18th 1916.

James Bayd of Pompton Lake Reported at 2 P.m. that his wife and two children left New Market at 3 P.m. Yesterday afternoon and she was to meet him at the Central Station in Newark at 8 P.m. but she failed to meet him. Bayd recently lived at 1231 South Ave. If anything is heard of her He would like to know where she lives at Pompton Lake N.J.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

June 18-1916

I received a telephone call at 7:50 P.m from Otto Arens of 1062 Rahway Rd, stating that he found a Bay horse on Rahway Rd, running at large. The owner can find the horse in Mr Arens pasture on the Rahway Rd.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 18-1916

I received a telephone call at 9:50 P.m from the daughter of Mrs Heine of 910 West 4th St, stating that her mother was shouting out of the window for Police, The daughter thought that if her mother saw an Officer, that she would keep quiet, I sent Officer Kelly to the house, Officer Kelly told the daughter to leave her mother alone, and then she would keep quiet,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 19-1916

Officer Dunlop notified Police Headquarters at 1:19 A.m, That there was one of the Public Service trolley wires down in the street Cor Marinere Place and West Front st, I notified the Public Service trolley Car Barn at once of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 19th 1916

Mrs Martinis of 328 Park av reported at Headquarters at 11:30 am that her son Foster Martinis age 17 in July next, left home, and she would like to have him picked up if located.

Description age 17 Small for his age Brown hair blue eyes has scar over right eye three scars on right cheek near corner of mouth. May have went to Rochester New York or Bridgeport Connecticut

John J Flynn
deputy

June 19 1-40 P.m. Stray dog cor of 7th & John
 Officer M^r. Giney you will see that
 he is looked after
Stacey Chief

June 19th 1916
 Carlton Weiser of Johnston drive
 age 11 years left his bicycle standing
 against the curb in front of Edward
 Laining's Stationer store 1419 West 7th St
 when he came out he found his
 Bicycle broken in the street. A man
 standing by gave the number of the
 car which run over the Bicycle #21.811
 New Jersey. this car is ^{owned} by Char Kluser
 of 50 Quimby Place West Orange N. J.

*John J. Flynn
 Capt*

June 19-1916

Officer Welsh reports that an Automobile run over
 a Cat and killed it in front of the North Ave C.R.R.
 Station on North Ave at 6.45 P.m., The Cat is lying
 in the street, I notified Mr Gavett Street Commissioner
 of same at 7.40 P.m.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

June 19th 1916

Mrs William of 600 Darrow Ave notified Police Headq^r
 at 7.35 P.m., that there is a tree down acrossed the
 street on Darrow Ave, I notified Mr Gavett the Street
 Commissioner of same at 7.40 P.m.,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

June 19-1916

Mr Charles Holland of 704 West 7th St, notified Police
 Headquarters at 8.15 P.m., that there is two trees down
 acrossed the street Cor Spooner Ave & West 7th St, I notified
 Mr Gavett Man of same at 8.15 P.m.,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

June 19-1916

I received a telephone call from the Brooklyn Armory Company A. at 10.15 P.m to Notify F.A. Jweifel of 310 Grant Ave, to report at the Brooklyn Armory at once, I notified Jweifel by telephone at once,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 20th 1916

Officer Brower reports that a tree blew down cor of Plainfield Ave + Randolph Road; also a limb of tree lying in the street cor of Central Ave Randolph Rd.

Street com-notified at 6:30 a.m.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

June 20th 1916

Officer Birmingham reports a pile of stone in the street on Liberty St. between 7th and 8th with out a light on it.

Street com-notified at 6:30 a.m.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

June 20th 1916

Officer Wirth reports that he found the traffic-post broken cor of Central Avenue + West 7th St at 8.20 P.M.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

June 20th 1916

Notify Thomas Jones colored of Fairchild's Alley, and William Madden, to report to the Probation Officer at 6. P.m
on Jun 26 Friday

John J. Flynn
Leape

June 20th 1914

The board of health complained about the signs they had at the old dump corner of Burkman St and Hoyt are being taken away. Officer Saunders notified to look after the complaint.

John J. Flynn
Cape

June 20th 1914

W. F. Arnold of 817 Third Place complained about the boys destroying his flowers and yard on his property corner of Madison Ave and West Eighth St.

John J. Flynn
Cape

June 20th 1914

Mr Jefferson C. Anderson of 407 West 4th reported that his girl Buick was stolen from his stable. Crescent black frame Value \$20.00.

John J. Flynn
Cape

June 20th 1914

Mr Linke of 220 West 2nd St reported at 6.15 P.M. that some one stole the Magneto out of his Automobile some time last night. The Auto was left standing in his yard in the rear of his house.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 20th 1914

Officer Saunders shot a dog for Mrs Thorne of 338 East Third Street.

John J. Flynn
Cape

June 20-1916

Mrs Pollock of 647 West 3rd St reported at Police Headquarters at, 7.30 P.m., That there is a Little white boy lost six years old, and he wore a blue suit, The boy lives at 657 West 3rd St, All the Officers were notified of same, The Boy returned home,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 20-1916

I received a telephone Call at 10.05 P.m from John Whitenack the ticket agent at the Central R.R. Station stating that there is a Crazy Polish Man on the Chicago Express train due at Plainfield Station at 9.55 P.m, going East to New York, And the Conductor would like to have him taken off, Myself and Officer Kelly brought the Man to Police Headquarters he told me that he had a brother living in New-Brunswick, but he did not know where, he also has a name in a book Midland, M.D, and a ticket from Baltimore & Ohio to New York, he told me that his name is Adam Blazivish, I telephone to the City Physician Dr Currie and he came to Police Headquarters and gave him something to make him sleep, he also has \$14. in money,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 20th 1916

Officer Hendershot reports the iron cover over the curb cor of Plainfield Ave + W. 4th St is out of place and needs attention
Street com-Garrett Office notified at 6.30 Am

Chas a Glynn Sergt

June 20th 1916

Officer Bebout reports an Automobile displaying license No. 5343 N. J. standing in the street all night in front of #978 Park Ave

Chas a Glynn Sergt

This license was issued to C. W. Jeffcott 312 East 7th St

June 20th 1916

Officer Muir reports that he found the rear door unlocked of the A. and A. automobile sales Co. #337 West Front St at 11.35 P.M. he locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters
Chas A Glynn Sergt

June 20th 1916

Officer Muir found a Pierce bicycle at the curb in front of #102 Central Ave at 12 midnight and brought same to Headquarters

Chas A Glynn Sergt
Received from Sergt Glynn one bicycle
C. Glynn.

June 20th 1916

Officer Hendershot reports that he shot a horse for Frank Mofsoviz #525 West 3rd street.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

June 20th 1916

Officer Thiney found a donkey car of Grant Co. + So. 2nd St at 12.10 A.M. and brought same Police Headquarters.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

June 21st 1916

Officer Licht reports that he found a boys bicycle no name on it. black frame, very small size found at 9.45 P.M. in front of #326 East 6th St. he tried to find the owner but could not he was informed by the neighbors that the bicycle was there all day.

Chas A Glynn Sergt

June 21st 1916

Unknown Patient 2nd one was taken to Morris Plains Asylum this afternoon by Chas Kelly and Lieut Higgins.
John Glynn Capt

June 21st 1916

Description of unknown man, taken to Morris Plains Asylum thirty five to forty years, five foot five or six tall, slender build, one hundred and forty pounds, blue eyes sunken in head, light brown hair, sallow complexion thin face, brown suit of clothes low cut black shoes blue stockings, gray and ^{green} plaid cap, had ticket from Cumberland Maryland to New York City over the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 21st 1916

Received telephone from Police Headquarters Elizabeth at one pm stating that a light complexioned negro about forty years old five foot tall about one hundred and seventy pounds with blue overalls carrying a satchel with tools. Large firm soft hat, small mustache, goes around sharpening lawn mowers, wanted there for assaults and robbery.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 22nd 1916

Officer Messmer found the front door unlocked of Wilm + Higgins plumbing shop #130 Watchung Ave at 9:40 P.M.

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

June 22nd 1916.

Officer Muir found the side-door unlocked of Astor Theatre at 1:40 A.M. found everything ok. and locked the door.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

June 22nd 1916

Officer Kinney reports that he heard two shots at 8:35 P.M. he investigated and was informed by Mrs Kane of 210 Spooner Ave that the shots were fired from the rear of Isaac Bender grocery-store # 712 West 3rd St by Bender daughter, Mrs Rose Sedenski, but told the officer she knew nothing about the shooting.

Chas A Flynn Supt

June 22nd 1916.

Received telephone from Mrs. Horvitz of 670 West 3rd. At 1 P.M. two send an officer thru at once. Officer Welch went there at once and found that the driver of the City Ice Cream truck threw a pair on the truck and it fell off striking Mrs. Horvitz's little girl on the arm. Doctor Currie was called and he said that the arm was bruised and it would be all right. The Driver said that the Company would pay the Damage if

Harold Higgins Lieut.
(Saler)

June 22nd 1916

Later description of light colored man wanted by the Elizabeth Police for robbery and assault. 5' 10" in Muscular Build Small Eyes Kinky hair short beard under chin maybe shaved. Blue striped small's neck shoulder straps and bit slate colored cap about 30 to 35 years old.

John J Flynn
Capt

June 2nd 1916

Joseph Allen complained about People dumping
Rubbish on a Vacant lot owned by him
corner of Church St and second.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 2nd 1916

Mrs Frederick W. Wallace of 996 Hillside Ave
reports the loss of an English bull dog white
with black spot on head.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 2nd 1916

H. J. Graume of 1156 Myrtle Ave complained
about a stray dog around his place
destroying his flowers and plants.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 22nd 1916

Caroline Fredell of ⁶¹⁴ Madison Ave reports
that some one stole her Spalding Bicycle.
Black frame, And has a red stripe on the rim
of wheels, Stolen from the yard of the High School
Cor Arlington Ave & 9th St, yesterday after noon,
Bicycle is valued at \$20.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 23rd 1916

Officer Dunlap shot a stray bitch in front
of the Jefferson school on Myrtle Ave, this dog
had been a nuisance in that neighborhood
for a week.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

Street com-office notified at 6:30 A.M.

June 23rd 1916

Officer Bader reports that he found the side door unlocked of the Greek Baking Co. #170 East Front St at 12:20 a.m.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 23rd 1916.

Received telephone from Mrs. Purson of N.P. tel - 1019 J. Reports the loss of a white Colley dog Description Brown head Brown spot on back near tail

Wm Higgins Tel.

June 23rd 1916

Daniel Morgan of 511 East Seventh Street reported that his ^{son} Edward age 16 years old was missing from home since yesterday morning. He would like to have him picked up if located. Edward returned home
John J Dlynn
Capt

June 24th 1916

Officer Nolan reports that at 9:30 p.m. Morris Atkins age 19, + Fred Drake age 16, and Theodore Pollen age 21, half brother of Atkins, ^{all of Mountain Ave N. Plainfield} were on the premises of P.D. Saklatvala of 73 Leland Ave. being a nuisance their Mr Saklatvala told them to get off his place. They then cross the brook and fired two shots. Nolan heard the shots and going down located them on the North Plainfield side, he brought them to the house, and Saklatvala call up the North Plainfield Police, Nolan held them until they arrived.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 24th 1916

William Olsen of 726 So. Ave reported to Sergeant Okeffe at 12:50 M. that his grocery-store was entered between 8:30 and 10 P. M. by the rear door with key, following goods were stolen, 1 box of Hershey's Chocolate, 3 doz. of eggs, and 8 qts of Ice cream at 4:20 A. M. Officer Nolan and Martin found the eggs and Ice cream, in the rear of the yard No. 709 East 6th St. the dirt was soft and could see the prints of boys feet.

Chas A Flynn Supt

June 24th 1916

Officer Hendershot found the front door unlocked of the Central Pub-Ho. 130 Central Ave at 2:40 A. M. he locked same.

Chas A Flynn Supt

June 24th 1916.

William Reasoner of 216 New St. Reports that his bicycle was standing along the curb in front of No. 324 Grant Ave at 7 P. M. last night when an Automobile No. 70708 N. J. ran into the wheel and broke both wheels.

Haurice Higgins Lieut -

June 24th 1916.

Miss S. J. Dickinson of the Giebelhoove farm on the Valley road Reported that someone had stolen her English hockney bay mare 16 hands high two years on left hock short tail stolen from the farm lot. 2+3 this morning Reported at 1 P. M.

Haurice Higgins Lieut -
(The above horse recovered)

June 24 - 1916

Mrs Chamberlain of #650 South Ave reported to Officer Samuels that, Mr S. Grassinger, of 1578 East 7th St, Bull Terrier Dog, jumped in to her Automobile, while she was standing in front of Oliver Reeds Garage on South Ave and bit a boy by the name of Victor Crook of 664 South Ave. Mr Grassinger reported to the Officer that he would settle with Mr Crook the boys Father.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 24th 1916

Officer Wirth reported that Mrs Harry Hamer of 319 West Grand St while walking on the sidewalk in front of the Coward building #109 Park Avenue at 8.15 P.M. she stepped on the cover of coal-hole and fell to the side-walk, she was taken into Williams stationery store #111 Park Avenue she told Wirth she was able to walk home.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

June 26th 1916

Officer Riney reports the culvert broken cor of Clinton Ave & So. 2nd St.

Street com- office notified at 6:30 A.M.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

June 26th 1916

Officer Wirth found a bay horse on Prospect Ave and brought it to the Central livery stable.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

Above horse claimed by Mrs Lemmery of Methuwood

June 26th 1916.

B. Frank Coriell complains about the Italian children in the neighborhood of the ice plant cor of Arlington Ave & 3rd St. about playing in the street, also throwing rubbish their.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

June 26th 1916.

Received telephone from the South Orange Police at 1230 Noon that they had a warrant for a Colored Man by the name of Johnson. Description set on for head left foot cut off about ankle 35 or 40 years old smooth shaven dark complexion has two cutches and well dressed wanted for robbery

Maurice Higgins Supt.

June 26th 1916

Mrs Butfield of 2 Park View Heights N.J. reports the loss of her black scotch terrier dog.

Chas A Glynn
Supt

June 26-1916

Howard K Stokes of 945 Central Ave, reports the loss of his Brindle Boston Bull dog,

Andrew Saffron Supt

June 27th 1916

Officer Bader reports that he found the rear door of A. A. Brudhor's paint store unlocked at 11:25 P.M. #161 East 2nd St he found everything ok. locked the door and brought the key to Police Headquarters.

Chas A Glynn Supt

June 27th 1916

Officer Hendusht reports that Louis Santitzer of 82 Market St Newark N.J. driving his own automobile knocked down a four year old daughter of Morris Levine in front of her home #540 West 3rd street at 8:15 P.M. the child did not seem to be injured

Chas A Glynn Supt

June 27th 1916

Officer Belout reports a load of crushed-stone on Prospect Ave, East Park Ave in the gutter with a light on it. Street com-office notified at 6.30 am
Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 27th 1916

Received telephone call from H. M. Canonne of 1276 Denmark Rd at 6.10 a.m. stating that some one was shooting in the direction of Leland Avenue I sent Officer Wirth there, and he reported that the shooting was outside of the City limits on Tirrell Road

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 27- 1916

I received a telephone Call at 6.55 P.m from Dr Ellis Sanitarium of Metuchen, stating that a man Escaped from there and he is riding a Boys Bicycle Coming this way, Description of man Height about 5ft 6, Weight 185, age 45 years old, wore a Dark suit of Clothes, and wore a Masons Button on his Coat, I later received a telephone Call from the Chief of Police of Rahway stating that the man that Escaped from Dr Ellis Sanitarium at Metuchen, was arrested in Rahway, and he is at Police Headquarters there, I notified Dr Ellis of same,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 28th 1916

Officer Kelly reports that he found the front door unlocked of U. B. Crane Real-Estate office # 318 Watchung Ave at 8.30, Mr Crane was notified and locked same.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 28th 1916

Officer Hendrickson reports that Mrs Rosenthal # 61 So. 2nd St was knocked on West 3rd near Liberty St at 9 P.M by a man riding a bicycle name unknown, Mrs Rosenthal was considerably bruised.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

June 28th 1916

Officer Nolan reports that at 4.30 a.m. while passing Lincoln school on Buckman St he heard the fire bell in the school ringing, he investigated and ^{found} the front door unlocked, everything in the school was all right. Nolan notified the Janitor W. R. Sturgeons of 500 East 2nd St he was of the opinion that the wires were crossed and that caused the fire-bells to ring in the class rooms, mechanics ~~were~~ working in the school yesterday and perhaps forgot to lock the door.

Chas A. Dym Supt

June 28th 1916

Bert Littell ^{12 months old} reports that Edwin Mackey is missing from his home # 413 East 6th St. Age 14 yrs wore a cap, dark plaid coat, and ~~hick~~ trousers if found call up 1932.

Boy reported found at 11 a.m. Chas A. Dym Supt

June 28 1916

Mr. Chandler of the Board of Health reports that a load of Rubbish was dumped on York Ave near Cedar Brook. he found a pay envelope with \$5.48 on it and owned by the Cauldwell-Wingate Construction Co. in the Rubbish.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

June 28, 1916

Miss Noll of 309 East 7th St. complains about boys shooting fire crackers in the rear of her place on East sixth St. Officer Saunders notified of same. M. J. Welsh
Patrolman

June 28 1916

Officer Saunders reports that he shot a dog for Mr. M. A. Beattie of 854 Hillcrest Ave and also one for E. Vieth of 356 Hillcrest Ave. they will take care of the remains.
M. J. Welsh

June 28 1916

Officer Saunders reports that Charles Johnson
Driver for L. C. Applegate the butcher
ran his automobile Lic No 20848 N.J.
into a tree in front of 721 Watchung
Ave the car was badly damaged the
car skidded and hit the tree

M. J. Welch
Patrolman

June 29th 1916

Officer Muir reports that he found the front
door unlocked of Schloss Bros Grocery store #119 West
Front St at 8:10 P.M. he notified Mr Schloss and
he locked same.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

June 29th 1916

Samuel Rubins reports that his bicycle
was stolen from the side of his Drug-store
^{4th & Liberty St} some time during the night, no name on it,
black frame, value \$10.00

Chas A. Flynn Supt

June 29th 1916

Received telephone from Mrs Geo H. Alcorn
322 East 1st St. Stating that a strange
man had been loitering around the
street in front of her house for two hours.
I sent Officer Mc Griley and he found
Robert Williams a Patient from Dr. Baileys
Sanitarium on Somerset street. Dr Baileys
was notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June - 29 - 1916

The Revenue Officer at Elizabeth. Phoned at 5:10 Pm. stating that there is a fictitious Revenue Officer going around this vicinity collecting revenue Taxes

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 30th 1916

Description of fake revenue Inspector received from Police Headquarters Westfield at 2:38 Pm man about five foot eight tall medium build, well dressed, light checked suit, Panama fedora hat, patent leather shoes, nose glasses with chain attached. All Officers on day Posts notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 30th 1916

Description of young man about twenty five years old smooth face blue coat gray checked cap gray trousers, going around selling fake Irish linen. All Officers on day Posts notified.

John J. Flynn
Capt

June 30 - 1916

Mr. Rozland, #444 Still Ave. Phoned at 12:45 Am stating that his wife saw a suspicious man around his house at 10:30 Pm. and that he would like to have the Officer on Post notified to keep a look out around the place

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 1, 1916

Mrs. Mayor of 47 Saramie Rd. reports
the loss of a Scotch collie dog which
answered to the name of Lottie & found
call up 2530.M. Martin J. Welsh
The above dog found Patrolman

July 1, 1916

Mrs. Geiblehouse of 625 West Front Street, reports
the loss of a white french Poodle dog. Reward for its
return, Tel 648.W.

Tobias W. Nolan

July 2 - 1916

Patrolman
Officer Hendershot reports that Joseph Karban
of 1226 East Front St riding a motorcycle
ran into the side of an Automobile. No 29,1427
driven by A. C. Carey of 124 Madison Ave at
the cor of Liberty & West 2nd St at 7:50 Pm. The
foot board of the motor cycle was broken.
Hendershot also reports a hydrant leaking
at the cor of Central Av & Front St

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

July 2 - 1916

Officer Hyney reports that a concrete mixer &
several loads of stone were left in the
road in front of #1005 West 7th St with-
out a light last night

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

July 2a 1916

Daniel R. Sherwood of 539 East 2d St
reported that some one stole a Park Rocker
from his place some time after Eleven
on last night.

John J. Flynn
Capt

The above chair found
Cecilia Higgins find.

July 2nd. 1916.
 Abraham Rosenthal of 559 West 3rd.
 Reports that someone had stolen
 his bicycle about 3 P.M. from in
 front of his place. Description of
 wheel No name Plate red frame
 silver painted wheels No grips on
 the handle bars.
 Maurice Higgins Scent.

July 2nd. 1916.
 Leslie M. Daniel of 606 West 8th. Reports
 that someone had stolen his sons
 bicycle from his back porch some-
 time last night. Description of
 wheel Crescent model No 22 Col-
 Gray trued with blue No. 9. 18227
 bought from Thorne of Park on
 in June Value \$25.00 Dollars.

Maurice Higgins Scent.

July 2nd 1916
 John Doull Miller of 222 East 9th St. reports
 that a friend of his took a Taxi Saturday afternoon
 from the North Ave station between four and five
 to his home and he left a black leather bag with
 a gilt letter "P" on it in the Taxi, the driver was
 a young white man, No. 9058 was on the card
 inside, Mr Miller said.

Chas A Flynn Scent

July - 3 - 1914
 Officer Hendershot reports a large limb of a tree
 broken off on West 4th near Spruce St. Mr
 Garrett notified

Dennis O'Keefe Scent

July

3-1916

Officer Wirth reports a limb of a tree down cor of
Wilmington Ave + 8th St. Mr Garrett's Office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

July

3-1916

Officer Wicht reports that Max Weintrop of 208
East 5th St complained to him of a dog in
the City Barn cor Watchung Av + 6th St that
barks all night so that his family could
not sleep. Frank Day was notified and said
he would take the dog away. Wicht also
reports that he had received several com-
plaints of a barking dog that is tied in the
old barn cor of Sycamore + 5th St. this dog
has no license tag on

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

July 2nd 1916

Richard Stevens of 149 crescent av reports
that a large limb of a tree broken off in
front of his home. Mr Garrett notified.

John J. Flynn
Caper

July 2nd 1916

Arthur Hutchinson of 154 Kentwood av
reported that while riding his Bicycle
North on Watchung av turning to the
right of the Traffic Post going west on front
street. ^{and his bicycle machine} was run into by a young man who
gave the name ^{Harry} Berinsky 42 Eddington
North Plainfield, who had turned to the wrong
side of the traffic and caused the accident.
time 10.15 am

John J. Flynn
Caper

July 2nd 1916

Officer Dolen reported shooting a sick
cat corner of Division and West Fifth
streets. Mayhew notified at 10.50 am.

John J. Flynn
Cape

July 2nd 1916

Officer Hatley reported shooting a stray
dog at 1310 South Ave.

John J. Flynn
Cape

July 1st 1916

G. M. Rittenhouse of 44 Sandford Ave reports
that a sixteen-foot ladder was stolen from
the rear of his house some time during the night.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

July 3rd 1916

G. H. Murphy of 842 East Front St reports
that W. J. Neipper of Cranford N. J. driving
an Automobile Lic. No. 64142 N. J. ran into
his carriage cor of Berckman St & South Ave
and did not stop. Mr. Murphy would like
to have this party arrested and he will
appear against him.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

July 3rd 1916

Albion Cain of No. 1 Watchung Ave North Plainfield
reports that his bicycle was stolen from his home.
Description name of wheel "Pearl" 24" frame, dark
blue frame with gold stripes, turned up handlebars.

Chas A. Flynn Supt

July 4-1916

Officer Bader found an Iver Johnson bicycle in front of the Daily Press Office on North Ave at 11:25 Pm he brought same to Hdqts
Returned to the Daily Press.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 4-1916

Officer Wicht reports that he brought a dog to Headquarters that was tied alongside the old barn cor of Sycamore + 5th St

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 4th 1916

John Darling of 943 Prospect Ave reported at Headquarters at 8 Am that someone entered his barn some time last night and stole a horse + buggy. Description of horse, bay medium sized, black legs, white on hind feet, lame in right front leg, value \$35. black harness. value \$10. Black top buggy, red running gear, value \$25. Mr Darling said he bought the horse from Leon Housey of South Plainfield about 2 weeks ago. Total value \$110⁰⁰/₁₀₀. The above rig located at White House, and returned to owner.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Description of thief much about 40y 5ft 11 tall small black mustache med build dark clothing dark straw hat. 2 short men

July 4th 1916

Mrs E Delefield of 343 East front St reported the loss black & white terrier dog Plainfield license # 306 concerns to the name of Rick.

John J. Flynn
Sergeant

July 7th 1916.

St Howell of 26 Myrtle Ave N.Y. Reports the loss of a Maltese terrier dog it has been clipped.

Harold Higgins Lieut

July 4th 1916

Officer Nolan reports that Mrs Julia Sitko of 823 South 2nd St while hanging clothes out of a 2nd story window at her home at 10 A.M. fell to the ground she was badly injured. Dr Currie was called and sent her to the Hospital in the Ambulance.

Chas A. Dym Sergt

July - 5 - 1916

Officer Birmingham found a Master make bicycle in front of 520 West 8th St he brought same to Headquarters claimed by James Hill.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 5 - 1916

Officer Muir found the front door of L Kadish's store # 23 Somerset St unlocked at 1145 Pm he notified Kadish who locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 5 - 1916

Officer Wurth found the rear door of Mc Donough Bros Office on Madison Ave open at 10 Pm he fastened same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 5 - 1916

Officer Wicht shot a cat on Watchung Ave at 1050 Pm that had his back broken by a dog

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 5 - 1916

Officer Bebout reports that an Automobile No 3543 N.J. was left standing in the street all night Cor Arlington Place & Park Av

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 5 - 1916

Arthur Bremner of 174 Broad St Newark N.J. reported at Headquarters at 7 Am that he lost his Auto License tag No 28585 N.J. Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July-5-1916

J. W. Fenny of South Ave + Berkman St complains about the boys loafing around his store afternoons + evenings

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 5-1916

Mrs Whitney 828 First St. Telephoned at 12.40 stating that Reading Van Horn of 615 East Second St had his Mack Black Frame Wheel Stolen from in front of her home about 12.10 P.M. the frame had red trimmings Spring seat mud guards coaster brake and was valued at \$25 dollars he will telephone the number of the wheel later

Martin Welsh

N.O. 48163 with letter P. ~~at~~ Patrolman bottom of number.

July 5th. 1916.

Officer Welsh Reports that a dog owned by John Perkins of 208 Plamford Ave bit a little girl by the name of Eggelson of the same address the Officer notified Perkins to tie the dog up untill further notice

Frederic Higgins Sergt.

July 5th 1916

Officer Kelly reports that Mrs H. M. Namee of Sunwood N.J. driving an Automobile No. 11369 run into the rear of Mr Van Herwerden's ^{1312 So. Ave} car on Park Ave at 2 P.M. damaging it to the extent of \$10.00

Chas A. Lynn Sergt

July 5th 1916

Officer Nolan reports a pile of trimmings off a ledge along side of Mrs Berrins house #602 Madison Ave, the Officer notified the party to remove it and they said they would.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

July - 6 - 1916

Officer Messmer reports the glass broken in Fire box 67 cor Prospect & Hillside Aves. Fire Headquarters notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 6 - 1916

Officer Muir found the front door of Murveys store #322 West Front St unlocked at 9:10 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 6th 1916

Officer Nolan reports that he found a rear window unlocked in the vacant house of J. B. White #315 Stille Avenue.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

July 6th 1916

Edward Carpenter of the Plainfield-Motor-shop 150 East Front St telephone at 10 P.M. stating that an Automobile displaying license No. 74114 N.J. knocked the traffic post over cor Watsburg Ave & East Front St breaking the lantern

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

July 6th 1916

Officer Russ found a Stranding bicycle in front of the Public Service Co's ^{office} on Park Avenue at 12:30 am brought same to Police Hdqts. The above claimed by.

F. Cliff. Seiring
Chas A Dlynn Sergt

July - 7th 1916

Officer Conway found the rear door of Mr. Vessey's house # 512 Park Ave unlocked at 9:20 Pm after finding everything O.K. he locked same and left the key next door

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 7-1916

Officer Nolan reports that John Kulinsky of New Market Rd + John Michack of 224 Jackson Ave, both riding Motorcycles collided at the cor of Front + Albert St at 6:30 Am. Kulinsky stated to the Officer he was coming East on Front St on the right side of the street. Michack going West went around a car on the left in order to pass and was on the wrong side of the road. Both were thrown off and received bad cuts over each left eye. They were taken to Dr. Gregan's office on Grant Ave. and from there Michack who was the worst hurt was taken to the Hospital. Kulinsky went home by Trolley. The Motorcycles were taken to Laurens Shop

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

July 7-1916

William Blake of 212 Spooner Ave reported his sister Nellie missing from home. Description: Dark complexion. 5 ft. tall. 120 lbs. Wore white blouse, black tie, black shoes, black + white check skirt

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 7th 1916

Officer Nolan reports that Peter Colucci driving an automobile belonging Harry Huff broke a steering-gear in front of 312 East 3rd St at 6 P.M. the car ran up on the sidewalk hit a tree breaking the front wheels

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

July 7th 1916.

Herbert F. Jones of Wind Gap Penna driving an Automobile license No. 68509 - Penna West on West Front St at 8.45 P.M. knocked down one Harry Lrier children of No. 1 Waynwood Park Mrs Lrier called a Doctor and he said the child was not injured; Truman Pearson #648 West Front St an eye witness to the accident says it was no fault of the driver.

Chas A Lynn Sergt

July 8-1916

Officer M. C. Ginley found the front door of A Rotguns store 433 Watching Ave unlocked at 1240 Am, he locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 8th, 1916.

Officer Welsh Reports that fire station No 35 was pulled for a Spier Motor truck which was standing at the cor- of Park Ave + 6th. at 120 P.m. Cause of fire was a leak in the gasoline tank. William Knight was the driver of the car.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

July 8th 1916.

George Hall of 973 Argington Ave Reports at 545 P.m. That his boy 11 years old was at the Mendick pond this afternoon and someone stole his wheel Description Name Hudson small wheel.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

July 5th 1916

R. L. Willis of 1132 Martine Ave telephoned at 7:30 P.M. complaining about a vicious dog belonging to a party by the name of Crane who lives at 1135 Martine Ave. Mr Willis said he complained of this dog before, I advised him to be in court Monday morning at 9 A.M. and make a complaint and he said he would.

Chas A Dlynn Srgt

July 5th 1916

L. P. Lawrence of 512 Stelle Ave complains about a dog owned by E. H. Ladd of 500 Stelle Ave that is continually running through their yard. would like to have Mr Ladd notified to keep the dog tied

Chas A Dlynn Srgt

July 5th 1916

Received telephone from Police Headquarters Newark N. J. at 11 P.M. stating that a Fire Passenger Ford touring car was stolen from their at 10.20 P.M. license No. 18381, black body, initials W.F. on doors of car.

Chas A Dlynn Srgt

July 10-1916

Officer Dunlap reports that there is a large broken limb hanging from a tree in front of #706 West 4th St, The Garrett Office was notified of same at 6.40 A.M.,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

July 10-1916

Officer Badler found the rear door unlocked of Smalley Bros Butcher Shop #147 North Ave, found unlocked at 9.40 P.M., The Officer was unable to lock the door, He then notified Sergeant Dlynn of same,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

July 10-1916

Officer Leorch reported that he found Paul Rose Grocery store door # 907 North Ave unlocked at 4 a.m. this morning, The Officer notified Rose and he locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 10th 1916

B. D. Gallamy of 548 West Front Street reported at Headquarters at 9:50 am stating between one and two am this morning, two men entered his stable through a window, his dog scared them away and awakened the neighbors by his barking and they saw two men leaving his stable.

John Flynn
Capt

July 10th 1916.

Mrs. M. J. Wack of 435 Elizabeth St. Reports that every time she passes Mr. Jewett's place No 1000 Central Ave. His dogs run after her and tries to bite her she would like to have him notified to keep his dogs in

Maure Higgins Scent -

July 10th 1916.

Mr. Gannett Reports that A. Rosenthal of 701 West 3 St. is digging up the street without a permit Officer Nolan will order Rosenthal into Court.

Maure Higgins Id

July-11-16

Officer Wicht reports that he found the lantern broken on the Traffic Post cor of Watchung Ave & 5th St at 1245 Am

July 11-16

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
Officer Munn reports that he found the front door of the Clinic, 109 Madison Ave unlocked at 1045 Pm, he locked same

July-11-16

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
Officer Badger found the rear door of the Fashion shop, 176 East Front St unlocked at 1035 Pm, after finding everything Ok he locked same

July 11 1916

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
Officer Nolan shot a sick cat at the corner of Fourth & John Sts at 10. a.m.
Mr Garrett Notified
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

- 11 Some time ago all the Officers were sworn & instructed to report all violations of the health code. This is part of ~~the~~ Police business & is very important. The Mayor is very anxious to have this done

Police Chief

July-12-1916

Officer Kriney reports that the sidewalk in front of the Pond Tool Works is covered with glass left there by Glaziers putting in window frames. Mr Garrett's Office notified
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 12th 1916
 Officer Hefti reports that there is a lot of decayed fruit and vegetables in uncovered barrels in the rear of the stores of E.J. George 1216 West Front St and W.W. Wilson 1221 West Front St. The board of health notifies

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 12 - 1916
 Officer Dunlap reports that there is Garbage being ^{dumped} in the vacant lot in front of #648 South 2nd St and in the rear of #675 South 2nd St. The board of health notifies

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 12, 1916
 Augustus Greer of Wayne Wood Park reports that his son Johnston Maroon color wheel was stolen from his back yard sometime last night value of Wheel \$15.00 - eighteen inch frame.
 Martin Welsh
 Patrolman
 (The above Bicycle recovered)

July 12th 1916
 Officer Welsh reported that automobile displaying New Jersey License #29.4067 is going north on Washington ave at 6.20 P.m. and runs into Virginia Swan of 1208 Washington riding her bicycle in the same direction near Franklin Place. The driver did not stop his car. Witnesses, H.B. Renhall Jr of 1277 Woodland tel. 1779 and Oscar Kroll of 930 Kensington at tel 2039.m.

The owner of the above ^{car} is Albert Zatzky of Rahway Road.

John Flynn
 Capt

July 12th 1916

Officer Kelly received Telephone from the State Hospital Thomas Platts that James White a former resident of this city escaped from there to day. I would like to have him picked up if located.

John Flynn
Capt

July 12th 1916

Received Telephone call from the fourth branch Detective Bureau N. Y. ^{at 10.35 P.M.} stating that they had a Buick Automobile displaying License No. 28835 N. Y. they would like to know owner of that license I called up Mr. Tepper of 933 West 7th St in whose name that license was issued. Mr. Tepper informed me that he bought a new car off Thompson Auto Co. about a week ago and ^{from the old car} the license got lost some how in the garage and the Thompson people could not find it.

Chas A Flynn Supt

July 12th 1916

Officer Kelly reports one of the wagons of the Plainfield Co + supply Co. ran over a wheel belonging to William Kelly of 180 North Avenue. Wagon number is 14.

Chas A Flynn Supt

July - 13 - 1916

Officer Bader found the front door unlocked of the U.S. Shoe repairing store 122 East Front St at 855 Pm the manager was notified and and locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

July - 13 - 1916

Officer Muir found the front door of the Larkin picture framing Co #43 Somerset St unlocked at 1110 Pm he was unable to lock same

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

July - 13 - 1916

Officer Hefti found a black frame wheel coaster brake, opposite the Carnival grounds on West Front St at 1210 Am, He brought same to Hcadqts

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 13 - 1916

Mrs. Cornwell of 207 East 7th St complained to Officer Wicht of cats destroying her garden and upsetting her garbage pail

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 13 - 1916

Officer Duglax reports that conditions around A. Valinsky's butcher shop 515 West 3rd St are very unsanitary. There is a strong odor from the cellar & the manure box is left open day & night

(The brand of the truck truck)

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 13 - 1916

Henry Jacobson of 218 East Front St brought at pocket book to Hcadqts at 715 Am that he had found box of Watchung Ave + 2nd St. It contained two dollars and Auto Licenses made out to Joseph Parsons

Received from Chief of Police the pocket book containing two dollars
Joseph ^{the} Parson

July 13th 1916

The Bicycle found by Officer Hefti on West Front St at midnights. was stolen early in the evening from the carnival grounds. Ivar Johnson Proprietor of John Bender 1516 of Bellview street, Valued at 25⁰⁰ dollars

John J. Thompson
Clerk

July -13-

Walter Givens of 706 South Ave reports his horse missing from a field on South Ave. Bay horse white spot on forehead, white hind feet. Pacer

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

13 Have Officer go to 167 Crescent Ave to shoot a cat.

Mr Garrett notified to remove head,
P. Stealy (ing)

" Have Officer go to 1154 Myrtle Ave to shoot a cat
Mrs Manning.

13 Officer Nolan reports that a telephone was struck by lightning, cor of Morris & So 2nd St, Tel Company notified.
P. Stealy

" Received complaint from citizens of Clinton Ave about bathers in the mud. Officer Nolan notified to see that it is stopped.

P. Stealy

July 13th 1916

Officer Dlatley reports the curb broken cor of Washington St & East 4th St Mr Garrett
Officer notified at 6 P.M.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

July 13th 1916

Officer Dlatley reports that O. R. Pearson of 340 Manson Place reported to him that a family of 8 children came from New York last Saturday and are stopping somewhere on Mc Dowell street

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

July - 14 - 1916

Officer Muir found the rear door of F. Link's store
227 West Front St unlocked at 11:25 Pm, he
locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July - 14 - 1916

Officer Russ shot a horse that became over-
come by the heat, belonging to A Velinsky
in front of his store 515 West 3rd St at 10:30 Pm

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 14 1916

At 10:30 A.M. a coal wagon, owned by
Meyers & Sons of East fourth St ran over
a boy by the name of Benny Bloom at
the corner of East Third and Washington St.
the boy was riding in a wagon on the sidewalk
when it ran over the curb and under the
coal wagon the driver of the wagon was Garfield
Helson the boy was only bruised and was
taken home by his sister who lives at
505 West Third St.

Martin F. Welsh
Patrolman

July 14th 1916

Received from Captain Lynn Thompson
Bicycle Property of John Bender of 1076
Lillian St., stolen from the carnival
later recovered by Officer Hefti.

John Bender

July 14th 1916

Mr. Feldman reported his lamp was
stolen from his bicycle in front of Bender's
milk & coffee on September Wednesday Evening

July 14th 1916

Officer Nolan reports that Gerardo Parrella age 12 yrs while riding a bicycle West 3rd St going West at 1 P.M. was run into and knocked off his wheel by Automobile displaying license No. 74193 N.J. going in the same direction, rear wheel of bicycle broken, boy bruised about arm and back, driver stopped but refused to give his name, accident happened in front # 702 West 3rd St, Witnesses Sam Reese 701 West 3rd St N. Sorino # 701 West 3rd St, Gerardo Parrella 702 West 3rd St, Attelio Parrella # 702 West 3rd St.

Harold Wilson of Dunellen is the owner of this license No.
Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

July 14th 1916

Officer Nolan shot a sick cat in front of 645 West 3rd St at 9 a.m. Street com notified

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

July 15-1916

Officer Messmer found a front window open in the vacant house # 716 Carlton Ave he was unable to lock same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 15th 1916

Charles H. Russell of 903 Union Street reports that five of his chickens were stolen from his henney last night

John Dlynn
Capt

July 15th 1916

E. H. Tilley of 616 Monroe Ave reported that two strange young men were loitering around a new house he was building at 933rd St. on July 12th back about twenty years old one wore a cap other soft hat neither wore coats. John Dlynn
Capt

July 15th 1916
 Carmen Archie of 172 - 57 St Brooklyn N.Y.
 came to this city to work for the International
 Motor Company, now stopping at 110 West 2d St
 I notified Mr Chandler of the Board of Health.
 John J. Flynn
 Capt

July 15th 1916
 S. L. Krinsky #16 Mariners Place telephoned
 that a young man came out from Brooklyn N.Y.
 and he is stopping with a family by the
 name of Mathews of #22 Mariners Place
 N. Y. Chandler of the Board of Health notified
 Chas A. Flynn Supt

July 15th 1916
 Officer Bladley reports that the children in
 the baby-camp on Deland Ave are being detained
 on their own grounds.
 He also reports the sanitary condition of
 the East End to be good.
 Chas A. Flynn Supt

July 15th 1916
 Officer Krinsky reports that Charles Barry Taxi
 driver found two bay horses with harness
 on at Delinton Ave & Front St at 9.25 P.M. he put
 the horses in the Central livery stable
 I learned later that the horses belong to Fred
 Bertram livery man of Bound Brook and that
 the horses ran away wrecking the wagon
 Chas A. Flynn Supt

July 16-1916
 Officer Muir found the side door of Proctors
 Theatre unlocked at 1.35 Am he was unable
 to lock same. he also found the front door
 of the National shoe repairing store 106 Park
 Ave unlocked at 11.45 Pm he locked same
 Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

July - 16 - 1916

Officer Brower reports that he pulled fire
box 78 at 1225 Am for a fire in OT Warnings
Garage 900 Park Ave. Cause of fire unknown
damage \$1,000

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

July 16th 1916

Missing from home 312 Fullman on two
and half year old colored child, light brown
skin. She sent no hat.

John J. Flynn
Cape

The above child found on Ketchikan and

July - 17 - 1916

Officer Conway reports a heap of cracked
stone on Central Ave near 6th St left without
a light on it last night. Mr Gavett's office
notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

July 17 - 1916

Officer Birmingham reports a Hydrant leaking
Cor of Plainfield Ave & 5th St Mr Gavett's
office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

July - 17 - 1916

Officer Muir found the front door of A Seidel's
barber shop #120 Park Ave unlocked at 1030 Pm
he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

July 17th 1916

Found by Mrs Van Housen in front of
the Plainfield Lunch room, ladies hand
bag with a some of money and other articles
brought same to Headquarters.

John J. Flynn
Cape

July-17-1916

Mr Whitson Supt of Parker Field reported at 8 Am that the store house on Parker Field was broken into sometime yesterday and two boxes of soda, and several base balls made by Egn of Brooklyn sewed with blue & yellow thread were taken

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 18-16

Officer Krinsky reports Auto # 29.730 N.Y. left standing in front of 313 Clinton Ave all night

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 18th 1916

Steve Derkiewicz of 927 South Second St reported at Headquarters at 2.38 Pm stating that while on his way home from the Polish picnic corner of Park an and 7th St. he was attacked by a gang of young men about eighteen to twenty years old beaten up and robbed of \$87.00 dollars in money his coat and straw hat. The hold up occurred about three hundred feet east of Kew-Forest Hotel on West Fourth St.

John J. Flynn
Cap.

July 18th 1916

Received telephone from Officer Rm. Morse of Lambertville N.J. at 5:05 Pm stating that he would like to have a boy by the name of Dean Lindsey age 13 years red haired gray suit and cap knee pants. wanted for robbery of gold watch and glass and a small amount of money, the Lindsey boy formerly lived here if brother arrested and notified Lambertville tel 13. R

7
July 18th 1916
Mrs Andrews of 818 Central Ave reports dead
cat in her yard

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

July 18th 1916
Received telephone at 7:45 P.M. from Joseph Goodsky
who keeps a grocery store at 202 Rock Avenue
stating there was a fight at his store &
sent Sergeant Saffron there at once he reported
that three Polish men and a woman came
in to his store to buy groceries but had no
money Goodsky told them to go out and one
of the men struck him in the face
he did not know their names or where they
live.

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

July 18th 1916
Received telephone call from Westfield at 8:55 P.M.
stating that a young girl ran away from her
home was seen in Plainfield yesterday by a
a friend from Westfield name of girl, Bessie Crickenberger 15 yrs old
short and stocky, wore light clothes and
rather good looking

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

July 18th 1916
Martin Cass of 15 Somerset St had a argument
with Thomas Harvey of 510 Madison Ave, at the cor of
Madison Ave + Mont St at 9 P.M. Cass drew his pen-knife
cutting Harvey in the leg and Miles Condon of the
same address was cut in the arm, Special Officer
Duffy and ^{Officer} Muir and Russ brought all parties
to Headquarters, I called Doctor Currie and he
dressed the wounds, Cass was locked up, and
Thomas Harvey #510 Madison Ave, Miles Condon #510 Madison Ave
Adam Miller #406 Washington St, Robert Laing #510 Madison Ave
all witnesses to the cutting were ordered to be in court
at 9 Am July 19th

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

July - 19 - 1916

Officer Kinyu shot a stragg^{bull} dog at the home of
H. Frick of 334 Bergen St after it had bitten
Mr Frick,

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

July 19th 1916

Received telephone from the yardmaster at
South Plainfield at 9:30 am stating that
two young men were riding on the cars
of the Frligh Valley near the Park on crossing
Oak Tree, one young man fell from the train
and was injured he was taken to the
Muhlenburg Hospital, the other ran towards
Plainfield about seventeen years old, dark
suit, gray cap.

John Flynn
Capt

July 19 1916

Mr. J. C. Allen of 48 Sanford Ave reported
at 12:30 a.m. that someone dumped a bag
of Garbage on his lot at the corner of
Second & Church Sts. and the bag is full
of filth. Board of Health notified

Walter T. Welsh
Patrolman

July 19, 1916

Mr. Laing of 410 Scyamore St reports that
Mrs Black of East Seventh St. was run
into by a man on a motorcycle at the
corner of Randolph Rd and Park Ave at
10:30 a.m. the man gave his name as
Bender and said he worked for the
United shoe repairing Co. in the car with
Mrs Black was Mrs. Robert Hinks of Bridge-
port Conn. who was driving the car the
auto - was going East on Randolph rd. &
motorcycle N. bet on Park Ave Both machines
badly damaged Mrs Black would not
make a complaint

W. T. Welsh Patrolman

July 19th 1916

Mrs Robert Mar Lucarelli of 719 Monroe Ave telephoned to Headquarters Sat 11.30 am stating that a young girl giving the name of Lena Leader of New York worked for her last Saturday and Sunday. left her Monday taking black suit black lace straw hat pair of Pomp shoes she was also known as Gertrude Goldstein age 15 years old look older. would like to have her picked up if located.
John J. Flynn
Cooper

July 19, 1916.

Mrs. Tracker of 757 N. 84 St., reports that she lost a little Pomeranian Dog while shopping in Leppers Store, about 4.30 P. M. she would like to be notified if dog should be found, or left at Headquarters.
The above dog was found.
H. Greene.

July 19th 1916

Officer Blatney reports rubbish in the yards of 524 & 526 - 550 West 2nd St.
He also reports garbage in frails uncovered in the rear of 544 West 2nd St.
Also rubbish in the rear of 130-132 Central Ave.
Also an old cesspool at #131 New St being filled up with rubbish.
He also reports a chicken house to near the residence of Mrs Wilson #125 Elmwood Place Mrs Wilson told the Officer she reported this matter to the Board of Health about ten days ago.

Chas A Flynn Surg

July - 20-1916
 Officer Kriney reports that Herman Schmidt of 922 West 3rd St. complained to him about the disorder at the Democratic Club on West 3rd St on Sundays

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 20-1916
 Officer Conway reports a Hydrant leaking box of Madison Ave & 7th St. Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 20-1916
 Officer Dunlap reports that sliced watermelon is exposed for sale at the store of W. Farman 520 West 3rd St. he also reports that garbage is being dumped in the vacant lot across from 650 South 2nd St.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 19th 1916
 A dog owned by James Traynor of 1041 South 2nd St. bit a son of James Duncan of 822 East Third Street
 John J. Ryan
 Capt

20 J. A. Wood of # 515 Park Ave reports that two men were driving a horse belonging to Donovan the Ex Mayor, that this horse was not fit to be driven.
 Notify Mrs Van Deusen
 Kriney

July 20.
 Mr. Henry Ebert, 1261 Arlington Ave reports the loss of a dog, Shepherd - Calico, mixed. If found notify the above person.

M. J. Ryan

July 19th, 1916.

To be read to the men by the Supt at the desk

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

GENTLEMEN:

His Honor, the Mayor, is very anxious that the Health Code be strictly enforced. I, therefore, request you to be vigilant and report all violations immediately.

The Police Department have a peculiar advantage as guardians of the physical conditions on their various posts, and as educators of our citizens in certain Civic Matters.

Please remember that in constituting yourselves the guardians of the Physical Conditions on your respective posts and the educators of our residents in Civic Matters, you have peculiar advantages not possessed by other Departments of the City Government.

The Police Uniform is an insignia of authority, and if you perform these duties in an intelligent, courteous and discreet manner, your advice and warnings will be received with respect, and in most instances cheerfully obeyed.

The Mayor expects nothing short of One Hundred Per Cent EFFICIENCY and nothing less; so it is up to the Police Department to clean the City and make it a Model of Healthfulness.



CHIEF OF POLICE.

July 20-1916

A small boy named John Fenner is missing from his home 416 East 7th St, Description of boy age 10 years old and wore a Brown suit of clothes, and wore a Brown hat, he left his home on a bicycle this afternoon to take a ride,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

The above boy has been found.

July 20-1916

Officer Wicht reports that Albert Marsh of 326 Hanson Place reported to him that he has a stray dog at his house, and he would like to have the dog catcher call, and take the dog away,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July - 21-1916

Officer Dunlap reports a hydrant leaking near of Plainfield Ave + South 2nd St. Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 21-1916

Officer Leopold reports that he saw a light in the cellar of J Hall's residence 152 Mythenwood Ave, at 11:55 PM, upon investigating he found the side door open, he notified Mr Hall who said everything was O.K.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 21-1916

Officer Martin reports, high grass + weeds are lying over the sidewalks on both sides of the street on East 7th St between Central St + Woodland Ave, Mr Gavett's office notified. Martin also reports the glass broken in Fire station # 63 near South Ave + Berkman St Fire Headqts notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 21st 1916

Mrs William W. Fairchild of 600 Franklin Place reported that her son age nine years old was riding his bicycle on Richmond St yesterday and some colored boy took the bicycle and rode away. Description Crescent black frame little blue or spring seat small size. Value at twenty dollars.

John Dym
Casper

The above bicycle was found.

July 21st 1916

Mrs Frederick Chamberlain of 987 Central Ave reported to me at Police Headquarters at 9.30 P.m. She stated that they went out to night for an automobile ride, and when they came home they found that their colored girl Gertrude Owen, age 16 had run away. I went with Mrs Chamberlain to Mrs Pherson house 815 Richmond St and found the girl there in bed. I returned the girl to Mrs Chamberlain.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July - 22 - 1916

Officer Brower found a stray horse at the cor of Central Ave + 9th St at 2.10 Am he brought same to the Central stables. Brower reports this horse as being in a very bad condition Mrs Van Housen notified

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

July - 22 - 1916

Officer Martijn reports the hedge cor of Belvidere Ave + Gresham Rd growing over the sidewalk Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 21st 1916

James Russell of 1234 Arlington Ave. reported
to Headquarters this evening complaining
about the Ash Men dumping garbage
at the city dump on Arlington Ave.

John Flynn
Capt

July 21st 1916

R. D. Schroeder of 338 McDowell St. complained
about a vicious dog owned by Henry
Overland of 337 McDowell St.

John Flynn
Capt

July 22 1916

Mr. Arthur Perrin of 87 Grandview Ave.
of Plainfield drove for Thompson auto Co.
ran into traffic post at Scyamore & Fourth
St at 4:30 P.M. breaking light. Mr. Perrin
will settle with Mr. Gabet for same.

Martha J. Welsh
Patrolman

July 22 - 1916

Officer Wicht reports that some one ran
into the traffic post Cor Richmond St & 5th St
some time today, and broke the traffic post
and lantern,

Andrew Saffron Sgt

July 22 - 1916

Officer Brower reports that Robert Newman of
957 Madison Ave. has been burning rubbish in
the rear of his back yard, at night, between
Six P.M. and Seven P.M. at night,

Andrew Saffron
Sgt

July 23 - 1916

I received a telephone call at 1.05 a.m. from the New Brunswick Police Headquarters, stating to be on the lookout for a small bay horse attached to a black runabout, stolen from New Brunswick by two men, all the officers were notified of same. The above horse recovered, O.K. Andrew Saffron Srgt

July 23 - 1916

I received a Phone message from the New Brunswick Police at 3.15 P.m., asking to be on the lookout for an Italian named Frank wanted there for murder, Description, 35 years old, short & fat, mixed gray moustache, rough face, black eyes, light coat, dark pants, dark shoes & hat & torn shirt

Dennis O'Keefe, Srgt

July - 23 - 1916

Officer Bebout found a side curtain of an automobile at the cor of East Front & Church St's he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

July - 23 - 1916

Officer Muir found the front door of the Griffith P. Lang Co 238 West Front St unlocked at 12.20 a.m. he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

July - 23 - 1916

Officer Martin reports that Louis Morrell of Park Ave Scotch Plains while driving his Auto #28,243 N.J. East on South Ave at 9.35 P.m., when in front of 912 struck a carriage owned and driven by Mrs Annie Cicora of Tenil Rd going in the same direction, Mrs Cicora complained of her back being hurt and Mr Morrell took her home in his car. Morrell told Martin he saw no light from the car. Martin picked up Mrs Cicora's carriage. Morrell said he would

settle the damages which were about \$15⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

July 24 - 1916

I received a telephone call from Peter Mc Donough of 124 Randolph Rd at 12.30 a.m., stating that his Daughter thought she heard some glass breaking in one of the stores Cor Randolph Rd & Arlington Ave I sent Officer Mc Ginley to the Place at once, The Officer reported everything O.K., I notified Peter-Mc Donough of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 24 1916

Police Headquarters Newark. Phoned at 10.30 a.m. that they had a five passenger Maywell touring car with Black body Lic. tag 93871 N.J. stolen from there at 10 o'clock this morning Martin J. Welsh Patrolman

July 24 1916

Officer Nolan reports that R. L. Rice of 945 West Seventh St. reported to him at 10.30 a.m. that a servant girl employed by them name Lillian Clark of Scotch Plains was visiting a sister yesterday in Westfield who died of "Infantile Paralysis" sometime yesterday. The girl came home last night and left this morning.

Mr. Chandler notified Martin J. Welsh Patrolman

July 24. 1916

Officer Nolan reports that Mr Albert A. Lauce of 19 Craig Place reported to him at 1.00 a.m., That while he was walking down Somerset St. 7.30 a.m. this morning, He Caught his foot between the flag Stone in front of Mr W. W. Walters Place #25 Somerset St Mr Lauce went to the Office of Dr Pittis for treatment Albert Lauce left arm was slightly bruised,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July 24-1916

I received a telephone call from the Western Union of Elizabeth, stating that they received a telegram from the Chief of Police J. F. Beil of Harrisburg Pa saying that the Patterson boy father will come to Plainfield Police Headquarters Wednesday after the boy,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July -25-1916

Officer Dunlap found an Overland bicycle in front of 412 Liberty St at 2 Am he brought same to Headquarters.

Claimed by J. Goldstein

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt.

July -25-1916

Officer Bader found the cellar door of Woolston & Buckles store 145 North Ave unlocked at 1040 Pm, he locked same.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July -25-1916

Officer Birmingham reports two holes in the gutter on John St near Essex St that need filling in, as the water lays there all the time. Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 28th 1916

Burglar's broke into the rear of J. J. Kresge's store sometime during last night. The following goods taken. Jewelry cuff Button studs Pins and rings \$6.00 Candies \$3.10 Tricketts \$2.00 Cash from drawer \$3.98 Eyeglasses .70 c total \$17.60 c five dollars in counterfeit silver ten-cents twenty five and fifty cent pieces.

John J. Kresge

July 25, 1916.

Mr. Washburn of the Telephone Company called up and complained that some of his neighbors are burning garbage, and he would like to have the same stopped immediately. Washburn's address is 302 Orange Office. His wife is not in very good health. The time they usually burn the garbage is between 6:00 & 5:30 P.M.
J. Greene.

July 25th 1916

Received telephone from Captain Tracy of Paterson N.J. at 5:55 P.M. stating that he had located Charles Buford wanted here.

John J. Flynn
Capt

July 25-1916

Officer McGinley found the front door unlocked of the Real Estate office of Manning & Curtis 106 Depot Park, found unlocked at 9:10 P.M., The Officer found Everything O.K. and locked same;

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 25-1916

I received a telephone Call at 10:10 P.M. from the City Judge, William F. De Meza, of 52 Sandford Ave stating that some one is stealing milk from the back porch in the morning after 3:30 A.M., He would like to have an Officer look after same,

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

July 25-1916

I received a telephone Call at 7.15 P.m from Emanuel - Kapelshon of West Front St stating that his horse died Cor Clinton Ave & West Front St in the street, I notified Robert Guttridge to take the horse away. He notified me, that he can not take the horse away until morning his wagon was broke,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 26-1916

Officer Brower reports a hydrant leaking Cor of Stelle & Madison Aves. Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 26-1916

Officer Martin reports high grass & weeds growing over the sidewalk from 1126 East 7th St to Leland St. Mr Gavett's office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 26-1916

Officer Bader found the side door off Winn & Higgins store 130 Watchung Ave unlocked at 845 P.m, he also found the rear door of the Handy Shop, 139 East Front St unlocked at 135 Am he locked both doors

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 26-1916

Dr Davis of 601 Park Ave Phoned at 745 Am complaining of one of the Spicer Auto trucks running out Park Ave without a rubber tire on one rear wheel

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 26th 1916

Received telephone from Mrs Walter Dobins 19 Kent End ^{8.30 P.m} stating that the Leedbrook farm had several young cattle pasturing on the Cadmus farm and seen in danger on account of the high water. I notified the Leedbrook farm John J. Flynn caretaker

July 26-1916

I notified the Public Service at 9.10 P.m about the lights being out on Westervelt Ave, East Front St, and Richmond St

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July - 27-1916

Officer Bader found the rear door of Marcus Hoyt, store 137 North Ave unlocked at 11.20 P.m, he locked same & brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 27-1916

Officer Hefti reports that Mr Givens of #32 Clinton Ave drove his Auto into some loose dirt that had been ploughed up by the street Depot and which had been left unprotected by lights on West Front St near Clinton Ave at 8.30 P.m. Mr Gavett was notified and put lights on same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 27th 1916

Annie Parahavis of 347 cottage place reported that one of her boarders Fred Smith stole her husband's new suit of clothes mixed gray Sunday afternoon July 23rd valued at \$15.75 dollars.

John J. Lyons
Capt

July 27.

A delivery automobile belonging to Marey & Larue, 22 West Jersey Street Elizabeth, knocked down the traffic post at Sycamore & 4th Street at 3.20 P.M. The post and lamp slightly damaged. Street Commissioner Givett has been notified regarding the occurrence.
H. Greene.

July 28th 1916

Officer Martin reports that water is coming up through the ground in front of #2 Ravine Rd probably from a busted water pipe the Water Co notified

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

July 28-16

Officer Bader found the rear door of the Postal Telegraph Co 153 North W unlocked at 1045 Pm he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

July 28, -16

Mr. Charles Reimmer, 1217 West Front Street reports that he lost a Hound Dog, color black and white, kind of blue speckle, long brown ears and answers to the name of 'Jack'.

J. Greene.

July 28, 1916.

Mr. Frank Handville, 716 Laurel Ave, reported to chief Kiely that he had accidentally ran into a girl, Bertha Walters, about 7 years old in August, while driving one of the Queen City Laundry's automobiles while proceeding westerly on East 6th Street. Mr. Handville saw the child on the side walk, and the child immediately ran out into the street in front of the automobile. She was struck by the radiator. The car was immediately stopped and the child picked up by Mr. Handville and taken into the house. He then called Doctor Pelt who made an examination of the child and stated that it was only bruised and not badly hurt. The accident occurred about 9.45 a.m.

J. Greene

July 28 1916

Sewerage pipe bursted on Plainfield Ave
in front of 219 sewerage water filled
the gutter Mr. Garrett notified

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

July 28, 1916.

Mrs. Lamberton phoned in and stated
that Frank ~~Quinn~~ was brandishing a
revolver on Ferril Road & South Ave,
near the Maples in the city line, and
would not allow his parents to
enter their home. Message was
received at 5.55 p.m.

J. Greene.

July - 29-1916

Officer Muir found the front door of J A Smiths
store, #301 West Front St unlocked at 730 Pm he
locked same. He also found the two rear doors
of Proctors Theatre unlocked at 135 Am he was
unable to lock same

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 29-1916

Officer Leorsch reports a still alarm of fire at
350 Am for a fire in a closet in Steve Boyles
house #314 Watson Ave, cause of fire unknown.
damage \$15⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 29-1916

Officer Dunlap reports a dead cat cor of Liberty
& 3rd Sts Mr Garrett's office notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 29-1916

Officer Conway reports that he was sent to Chief Doanes house #438 West 5th St at 8 Pm by Sergt Flynn to shoot a cat. he shot the cat four times and left it for dead, as he started away the cat got up and ran, Conway searched all around the vicinity but was unable to find it

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 29-1916

Officer Filatley reports that he shot a dog for John Keely at his stable on East 7th St, at 8.45 A.m this morning.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 30, 1916

Mr. C. J. Heinger, of 968 West 3rd St. reports he came through North Branch yesterday and on main road between North Branch & White house a family by the name of Saffland live. He stopped for a drink of water and afterward he found out they had Infantile Paralysis in the house, one child already had died. He says there is no sign to warn strangers away. Martin J. Walsh
Mr. Chandler notified 3 P.M. Patrolman

July 30th 1916

Mrs H. B. Smith of 1200 Denmark Road telephoned to Headquarters at 4.20 P.m. stating that a stray horse was tied in front of her home. Officer Walsh brought the horse to Reudering stable.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Horse claimed by the owner Mr. Gunther.

July 30-1916

Officer Nolan reported at 11.30 A.M. he stopped the Salvation Army from preaching on West 3rd St between Liberty St & Plainfield Ave, as they had no permit for that street, They have a permit for the Cor Madison Ave & Front St, And for Park Ave & Second St, It did not specify West 3rd St, and the Jewish people did not want them there.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 30-1916

I received a telephone Call at 7.45 P.M. from the ticket agent John Whitenack at the Plainfield Central R.R. Station, Stating that he received a message from Chief Gray of the Central R.R. Police of Jersey City, stating that some boys were throwing stones at the 6.19 P.M. train going East to night, he did not state where the boys were throwing the stones, East or West End of the City, The Officers were notified to look after same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 30-1916

I received a telephone Call at 10.10 P.M. from George Voehl of Washington Ave Dunellen, stating that one of his men lost two Automobile tires 30x4 out of an Automobile to night, between Plainfield and Dunellen on front st, The Officers were notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 31 1916

Officer Nolan reported at 12.10 P.M. that there is a family by the name of Frank Torray with eight children living at 411 Plainfield Ave They moved here from 994 4th St. Brooklyn two weeks ago. Mr. Chandler notified at 12.15 P.M.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

July 31, 1916

Walter Glaentzer of 112 Lafayette Pl. telephoned at 12.30 P.M. stating that a boy named Jones, colored, 14 years old, living on West 3rd St. near ice Plant was struck by the Pusher Engine while crossing the tracks near Lafayette Pl. the boy was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance
 Martin T. Webb
 Patrolman.

July 31st 1916.

Mrs. Titjen, of 167 Crescent Avenue reports that a bicycle, which has been re-named. The handle bar and frame is very rusty, and the make of the wheel cannot be recognized. It has a brand new chain guard.
 Fred Greene.

July 31, 1916.

Mr. Joseph M. Harper reports that a reward of \$50.00 is offered for the arrest and conviction of a magazine solicitor, using the aliases; William C. Kennedy, William C. Morrison, William C. Creager, William C. Mart, William C. Potts, William C. Carey, William C. Hess, William C. Miller, William Phillip, William C. Blair, John Morris Jr., and William C. Urie.

This man can easily be identified because he has two rows of upper teeth. He is also described as follows: height, 5 feet 6 inches; weight between 135 + 150 pounds; blue eyes; light hair; fair complexion; slender build, age about twenty-five.

F. Greene.

July 31st 1916

Edward J. Perrine day 1630 West 1st St reported that some time during last night two large Palm Plants were stolen from his Porch.

July 31st 1916

John Hinckner reported his son John Jr age 14 years missing from his home in the rear of 508 Washington. Black and white checked cap and trousers white sport shirt no coat carrying a small tent would like to have him picked up if located.

John J. Lynn
Clerk

John Hinckner is working at the Evergreen Farm at Somerville N.J. his father went to Somerville after the boy. But the boy had left for Trenton this morning at 10 a.m. The boys father notified Trenton Police Headquarters to be on the lookout for the boy.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 31-1916

Officer Murr found a black frame bicycle in front of Lusardis store 211 West Front St. he brought same to Headquarters
blamed Sam Goldfarb

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July 31-1916

Officer Leorsch found a package of laundry at the Hetherwood Station at 8:20 Pm he brought same to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 1st 1916

Officer Hendershot ^{dropped} a stone over the culvert box Kensington & Washington his out of place Mr Garveths office notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

August 1st 1916

Aug William Mosher of 237 East Fifth St telephoned to Headquarters at 1:30 am stating she had a stray cat which was brought to Headquarters and shot. and Mr Garveth notified.

John J. Lynn
Clerk

Aug 1, 1916.

Mrs. Savrina reports her son missing from home the boys name is Garman
Savrina 904 North Ave. Officer Bader
Notified Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

August 1, 1916.

Mrs. Van Ness, 1402 West Front St. telephoned
that some young boys are swimming in the
brook in back of her residence.
F. Greene.

August 1st 1916.

Mrs. Stockton, 1108 Putnam Avenue
reported that the street is flooded.
Street Commissioner Gavett notified
Main bursted. F. Greene.

Aug - 1st 1916

Mrs. M^cGinnis of 189 North Ave complained
about the hackman at the North Ave Station
making a lot of unnecessary noise so that she
is unable to sleep nights

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug - 2nd 1916

Officer Nolan found the front door unlocked of
the tuberculosis Clinic store 109 Madison Ave, Found
unlocked 10 P.m., The Officer locked the door and
brought the key to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug - 2nd 1916

Officer Mc^cGinley found the front door unlocked
of Paper Store 126 East Front St, found unlocked
at 9.05 P.m., Finding Everything O.K. The Officer
locked same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 2nd 1916

Officer Henderson reports a pile of sand in the
street on Martine Ave near Hillside Ave without
lights on it, Mr. Gavett's Office was notified of
same, at 6.30 a.m. this morning,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 2nd 1916

Officer Russ reports that the City Steam Roller was left standing on West Front St near Mariners Pl. all night without lights on it, The Gazette Office was notified of same, at 6.30 a.m. this morning,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 2^d, 1916.

Miss Alexander, 218 East 6th Street, reported that a pet Angora ^{cat} has been stolen from her residence. The cat is of yellow striped. Tel. 427 W.

Kindly notify the above named person when the cat is found.
Fred Greene.

Aug 3rd 1916

Officer Brower reports that he found the front door unlocked of Charles Clifton house 922 Union St. the house is reported vacant for two weeks, The Officer found Everything O.K., and locked same, found unlocked at 8.45 P.m.
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 3rd 1916

Mrs Cornsborn of 69 Taramie Road reports the loss of her Fox terrier dog Brown and white License # 748
John J. Flynn
Cafe

Aug 3rd 1916

At 10.10 a.m. fire Box 15 Cor Washington & Second Sts. was pulled for a fire in the cellar of a store owned by William Firstbrook of 300 East Front St. no damage done.
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Aug - 3 - 1916

Officer Bader found the front door of Dr Zelis house 813 Park Ave, (which is vacant) after finding everything O.K. he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug - 3 - 1916

Officer Bader reports a dead cat lying alongside the fence near the Freight House on North Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug - 3 - 1916

Officer Muir found the front door of George J Tobins house 510 Grant Ave unlocked at 930 Am. Mr Tobin notified of same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 3 - 1916

Officer Muir reports that a lot of small boys had got into Reform Hall and destroyed things in there. Miss E Smith said she did not know what was missing until her father came home

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug - 3 - 1916

L H Berry of 1008 East 7th St reported at Headquarters at 640 Pm that he was driving his Auto on Wat-chung Ave when crossing 9th St he collided with a Spaniard named Archino Arar of 403 Berkman St who was riding a wheel. Mr Berry took him to Dr Murays office who after treating him took him to the Hospital where upon examination it was found he was not seriously hurt. Mr Berry took him from the Hospital to his home. Witness William Hooper (colored) of Manning Av NP

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 4, 1916

Officer Saunders reports that he found one of the front windows open of Mrs Deknattel house 633 Belvidere Ave, found open at 9.15 P.m., The house is reported Vacant. Saunders found Everything O.K., and locked the window, And Came out by way of the front door, and locked the door with Night latch,

Andrew Saffron Sargt

Aug 4, 1916

Mr. Jacob Sacher reports that his vacant house # 612 West Front Street, was ~~broken into~~ ^{Entered by window left open} last night, through an open window on the side porch. Six water faucets, four white enameled faucets, and two nickel faucets were taken.

M. T. Welch.

Aug-4-1916

Officer Bingham reports bread is being stolen in the morning between 6 & 7 from in front of Schumers store

Dennis O'Keeffe Sargt

Aug-4-1916

Officer Bader found a cellar window in the rear of Mrs Deknattel's house 633 Belvidere Ave unlocked at 10 05 Am, he was unable to lock same

Dennis O'Keeffe, Sargt

Aug-5-1916

Officer Wurth reports a water tap leaking in front of 8.30 Richmond St, The pumping station at Retherwood was notified of same at 6.10 a.m this morning.

Andrew Saffron Sargt

August 5 - 1916.

The Janitor of the Lincoln School corner of Berckman Street and East 2nd Street, reported to Patrolman Bayler, at 10 A. M. that someone entered the school by breaking a basement window in the rear of the school, and taking off the catch they ran away with a lot of the stock ~~fought~~ from the Leland Avenue School. He does not know what was taken.

F. Crane.

August 5, 1916

Mr. Miller of 929 Union St. complains about an Burlington Ave trolley car No. 257 that he cannot sleep nights with the noise it makes from a flat wheel.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Inspector Kennedy notified.

Aug. 5, 1916. Mrs. Gill, 842 St. Mary's Avenue, reports that geese and chickens, belonging to a family living at 834, are destroying her garden.

The Board of Health has been notified of the same.

F. Crane.

Aug 5 - 16.

Edwin Mobus, 292 Watchung Avenue reported: While driving my automobile through West Front Street, about 3.15 P. M. when opposite A. E. Davis Dry Goods Store, a small boy ran from between two carriages, striking my right front mud guard. The boy was knocked down I stopped my car immediately and took the boy to Doctor Pittis' Office where he was treated, and from there I took him to the hospital. I was accompanied by Hideoyiro Yoshida. The witnesses of the accident were Seymour Nan Blake and Walter Gleentzer.

Continued from page 407.

The boy's name was John Good and resided at Exchange Alley over Lucardis Trust Store. He was about nine or ten years of age. He was bleeding from the ear and seemed to be injured about the head. My car was running about six or seven miles per hour. The street was crowded with autos and carriages at the time of the accident.
H. Greene.

Aug 5-16

Mr. A. L. Herr, 209 East Front Street, reports that boys are getting into his back yard and climbing upon the fence to see the moving pictures that are shown at the Airdome. In doing so, they break down his grapevine, and also walk all over his garden. Chief Kelly wants to have the officer on this beat look after the same and put an end to the transgression.
H. Greene.

Aug - 5-1916

George Swenarton of 1432 South Ave reports his father in law James Cassey, missing from home Description 83 Yrs old 5'6 tall, gray hair + moustache, wore straw hat + dark clothes had ~~the~~ ^{two} shoes + ~~the~~ ^{one} slipper on

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 5-1916

Capt Townley of the Fire Dept reported a dangerous hole in the road on East 2nd St near the Hay Post Office left without lights I had a light put on same

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug 5-1916

A suit of clothes was found on East 5th Street and turned over to the Police Headquarters.
H. Greene

Aug-5-1916

William Grattan (46 home) was taken sick at 10 P.m. at the cor of Park Ave. & 4th St he was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug-7-1916

Found a mans rain coat on East Frank St near Scyamore St. at 9.30 a.m. brought same to Headquarters Martin J. Welsh Patrolman

Aug 7-1916.

Westfield Police Headquarters called up and reported that two men in an automobile, looks like a Ford roadster, have been going around to empty houses and taking all the fixtures that they find. They have a large box on the back of the car and are going in the direction of Plainfield. The description of the men are as follows: one of them is quite stout and wears a linen duster; the other is short and stocky.

H. Ervine

August 7th 1916

Joseph S. Van Mater of 21 Myrtle Ave North Plainfield complained about the boys swimming without tickets in the rear of his property which extends across the brook to the N. Plainfield.

I notified the boys that swim there from our side of the brook not to swim there unless they have tickets on.

John J. Flynn
Lease

Aug 7, 1916.

Special Officer Rieley telephoned that a child had dropped ~~down~~ at # 417 Cottage Place.

The Board of Health was notified.
J. L. Lucene

Aug 8th 1916

Harry Gordon of 765 Kensington on complaint about a vicious dog, owned by Parties residing at 748 East Seventh, it being at large and attracting people passing the dog followed Mr. Gordon one day as far as Buckner st biting him on the leg John Flynn Capt

Aug 8th 1916

Received from Captain Flynn one blue suit of clothes found on East Fifth St and Property of Victor Nelson of 116 Central Ave
Victor Nelson

Aug 8th 1916

Sidney Williams of 920 Hillside as reported that his Brother a flying Buick yellow frame first time in found gone in near
xx/36 - 251 stolen Sunday afternoon Aug 6th last
John J. Flynn Capt

Aug 8th 1916

Newark Police, Phoned at 7:10 Pm, stating that two Automobiles had been stolen from them, 1 a Ford, runabout License 91352 N.J. the other a Buick touring car black body Lic 991911

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Aug - 8 - 1916

Officer Muir reports ^{that} Albert G. Lewis of 450 Orchard St a linemay employed by the Public Service Co. was killed by a live wire at the cor of Astor Place & Clinton Ave at 5:10 Pm while working in a tree. He was taken to Higgins Morgue in the Ambulance

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 9 - 1916

Officer Nolan found the front door unlocked ap the Sterling tire Co 333 West Front St, found unlocked at 12:30 A.M., Officer Nolan locked the door and brought the key to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 9th

Mr. Leovett reports that his horse dropped dead on Belvidere Avenue.

Middlesex Fertilizer Company notified of the same. The above horse reported at 7:15 Pm by H Forrester as being on Belvidere Av

Fred Greene.

Aug 9, 1916.

I received a complaint that the family living over Reilly's Plumbing Shop 148 East 5th Street, have been in the habit of burning garbage every day.

I notified the Board of Health of the same.

F. Greene

Aug - 9 - 1916

Mrs Arnold of Richmond St & East 7th Phoned at 7 Pm stating that some boys had a cat in front of her house with a broken leg
Driver O'Gorman shot same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 10 - 1916

Officer Hendershot reports a Cellar window broken in the rear of Vacant house 817 Hillside Ave.

Andrew Saffron

Sergt

Aug 10-1916

Officer Brower reports a dead horse in the street on Bellevue Ave near Woodland Ave, Guttridge was notified to take same away,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

Aug 10-1916

Officer Brower found the rear window open of Mayor Balkins house 927 Madison Ave, the house is vacant. The Officer was unable to lock the window,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

Aug 10-1916

Officer Leorch reports that the toilets in rear of house 1136 West 3rd St and 1132 West 3rd St, are overflowing and running all over the lawn. I notified Mr Chandler the Health Officer of same,

Andrew Saffron Sargent

Aug. 10-1916.

Officer Bader reports that Mr. William C. Smith of 48 Grandview Avenue North Plainfield who is repairing a vacant house # 322 East 6th Street, informed him that someone on Tuesday night stole a fifty foot garden hose with nozzle, two wooden doors for bedrooms, two shoes and one pick. This house is reported as being vacant.

F. Greene

Aug 10-16

Officer Bader reports that he found the front door of L. F. Wilson house # 1339 Watchung Ave, at 10.25 A.M. After finding that everything was O. K., he locked same. This house is reported as being empty.

Fred Greene

Aug 11-1916

Officer Hendershot reports that about 10.30 P.m. One of Willis Taxicab ran into the curb stone on Watchung Ave near Kensington Ave and broke one of the front wheels so that they had to leave the Taxicab stand in the street all night

Andrew Sappun Sergt

August 11th 1916

William Holmes of 94 Dyckman Ave reported that his Hummer was stolen from his coach some time after ten pm last night. About twenty five minutes after this morning his wife heard an automobile starting up from in front of their house going in the direction of North Plainfield.

John J. Thompson

Aug 11th 1916.

Officer Bader Reports that He found the back door open in D.W. Martens house 1400 Watchung Ave. at 925 a.m. The Officer found everything all right and locked the door

Maurice Higgins Lieut

Aug 11th 1916.

J. J. Collier of the Daily Press claimed the Ivory Johnson wheel that we had at Headgt

J. J. Collier
Maurice Higgins Lieut

Aug. 12th 1916
 Miss Mellick of 218 East Seventh St. while driving her Automobile through front gate at 8:25 am struck traffic posts in front of the North station breaking both lanterns. Miss Mellick will pay for the damage.
 Jm J. Flynn Capt

Aug 12th 1916
 Missing from his home at 970 West Third St since July 31 last. Frank L. Thorne age 21 5' 10 or 11 tall 160 lbs Brown hair Brown Eyes Med. Build brown corduroy Pants Black working shirt Black lace shirt, last seen at the Plant of Lergas Construction Co - Dunellen N.J. where he was employed.
 tel. 2556 Mulbury Jm J. Flynn Capt

Aug 12th 1916
 Officer Mc Givley reports that Manford M. Ungaro of 238 Washington St Newark, driving Automobile # 81142 N.J. at 8:30 Pm struck a horse + buggy driven by Andrew Reedy of New Brunswick (address R.F.D No 2) at the cor of Watering Ave + 3rd St. Mr Reedy was thrown out of the harness was broken + the buggy damaged beyond repair. Mr Ungaro said he would settle the damages. Witnesses William Drake of 213 Richmond St and Bert Johnson 337 Manson Place

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

Aug 13-1916
 Mrs Iredell of 615 Madison Ave Phoned at 12:40 Am stating that she thought she heard someone down stairs. I sent Officers Messmer + Krinner + Conway there at once upon investigating they could find no evidence of any one around

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

Aug 13-1916

William Tier complained to Officer Kelly about men and boys loafing around his boat house on Bank Place day + night

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

Aug 13-1916

Officer Nolan found the rear door unlocked of the New Jersey Piano Co Store #311 West Front St, found unlocked at 12.30 a.m., Nolan locked the door and brought the Key to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug -13-1916

A. J. Brunson of Greenbrook Rd Phoned at 6.35 Pm stating that a man was exposing himself on Clinton Ave near Green Brook. I sent Officer Welsh there at once, and also notified North Plainfield Police who also sent an Officer, they were unable to find the man, Description 5'8" tall, slim build, brown suit, straw hat, about 30 Yrs old

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

Aug 13-1916

Mr Pike #34 Netherwood Ave Phoned at 9.15 Pm stating that he saw a suspicious looking man around the box of Netherwood Av + Front St. about 6 ft 1 tall, dark clothes, + straw hat Officer Flaherty notified to be on lookout for same

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

Aug 14-1916

Officer Wurth found the rear door unlocked of the vacant house #322 East 6th St, The Officer found everything alright, he also reported that some boys were playing around the house Sunday.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

John J. Foy and Margaret A. Foy
were both damaged by
Dr. Currie and Dr. Fitter

Aug 13th 1916

John Foy, alias Garner of 423 Elizabeth St. Newark
Accompanied by Margaret A. Foy of 144
Plane Newark run into main line trolley car
corner of Washington and East Fifth Street
at 12.18 P.M. breaking the top wind shield
and running hard of car. Both were under
the influence of liquor. Witnesses
Roy Smith & D. Allen Clara South Plainfield
Miss M. Waller and Miss E. Waller of 111 Clinton Pl
Newark N.J. Trolley car in charge of conductor
Jacob Jonas Bond Brook Motorman Fred Perrine
North Ave. Dunellen.
John J. Foy
Capt

Aug 14th 1916

Received from Captain John J. Foy one
Ford Touring car # 91.355 New Jersey
License Property of John J. Foy
J.D. McQuire

Aug 14th 1916

Stolen from the wheel room at the Ford tool at
Friday night August 11th Property of Dominic Ferrino
of 1426 McCre Place. Bicycle description Perl Bicycle
red frame

John J. Foy
Capt

Aug 15-1916

Officer Nolan found Craig Automobile store 410 West
Front St unlocked at 12. Midnight, Nolan found every
thing all right and locked the door.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 15-1916

Officer Nolan found a bicycle standing in front
of 140 West Front St. The Officer brought the bicycle
to Police Headquarters. The above wheel claimed
by. Mary Watcher

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 15-1916

Officer Kriney found the side door of A. H. Ladd's house #500. Stelle was unlocked at 10.25 P.m., Kriney found that the servants were home,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Aug 15-1916

I received a telephone call at 6.55 A.m this morning from Orange Police Headquarters stating that a colored boy by the name of Herbert Johnson ran away from there, and they think he is at Mrs Carey house 317 Plainfield Ave, If found notify Orange Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

15 10.10 Am Dr. Grosman reports that Conrad Grisman age thirty is missing from his school. Kindly notify Elizabeth Rahway, New Brunswick & other Police Dep. within a radius of twenty miles.

P. L. Kelly, Chief of Police

P. S. Conrad has a peculiar face distorted & will claim to have been abused.

15 10.20 Am Harry Marshall reports a dead cat cor- of 105th & Sycamore St. Mr. Havitt & Com- notified

P. L. Kelly Chief

Aug 15-1916.

Officer Mesmer shot a cat at 309 West Second Street.

Mr. Havitt notified.

M. Greene

Aug 15-1916

Officer Bader found a cellar window of H. Kellers house 73 Sanford Ave unlocked at 2.45 Am, he was unable to lock same everything OK

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Aug 15-1916

I received a Phone message from the Freight House at 7:15 P.m. stating that an Italian child living at 764 North Ave had been knocked down by a stray horse, and had its leg broken. Officer Martin sent to investigate.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Aug 16-1916

Officer McElinley found Mrs George Keller store door 125 Park Ave unlocked at 8 P.m., McElinley found everything O.K. and locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 16-1916

Officer Wurth reports that Mr and Mrs Joseph Housman of #860 Bank St Newark N.J. reported to him at 10:45 P.m., That their daughter May Housman age 22, ran away from home Friday morning with a man by the name of William Donnelly of #7 Baldwin St Newark N.J. They came to Plainfield, and they were living at Mrs Kramer boarding house #433 East 7th St, As man & wife, Officer Wurth found May Housman at the boarding house #433 East 7th St, and turned her over to Mr Joseph Housman, and they went back to Newark on the 11:40 P.m. train, he would not make a complaint on William Donnelly,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 16-1916

Officer Martin reports that he was sent by Sergeant O'Keefe at 7:15 P.m., to #764 North Ave to investigate an accident, Officer Martin reports that a horse owned by A. Colucci of #805 North Ave, Ran away and ran into Tony Cinto's yard of #764 North Ave, And knocked down Cinto's little child, The child leg was not broken, but the child head was slightly cut, Colucci will settle all Damage,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 16-1916

Officer Belout reports that he found this sign nailed to a tree Cor Watching Ave & East Front st, The Officer pulled the sign down and brought it to Police Headquarters.
M. Melachrinio & Co Egyptian Cigarettes sign.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

August 16th 1916

William B. Emmons of 250 Duane St North
Chamfield dropped dead in front of Smelson
Restaurant Somerset Examined by Dr. Pether
who pronounced his death removed to Higgins
Morgue

John J. Lynn Capt

August-16-1916

Jacob Glasser of 527 West 3rd St reported
at 12.40 P.M. that he is building a house
at the corner of Fifth & Central Sts.
and the boys are tearing it all apart
after 5 o'clock in the evening

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Aug. 16th 1916

Mrs Brick of Ferrie Road and East seventh
A reported to Officer Bader that every day
about fifth children all ages pick coal
between five am and six pm from the city
dump on East seventh & near Ferrie road.
Some of the children ^{come} from Jamwood and
the others from several sections of the
city.

John J. Lynn
Capt

Miss Roseman of the board of health
notified of the above report at 2.30 pm

John J. Lynn
Capt

Aug 16th 1916

Officer Bader reports that Inspector Kennedy of the Trolley Co. reported to him that a lady driving a five passenger touring car displaying license #28241 N. J. while turning the cor of Watchung Ave & East 4th St at 2:15 P.M. knocked the traffic post over slightly bending the lantern.

The above car is owned by Lucian Demick 1337 Myrtle Ave
city

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

Aug 16th 1916

Officer Bader reports that a girl by the name Sophie Lambrose of #180 Warren St Newark N. J. and another girl (age 14) from Newark are stopping at #823 North Avenue John Casey of the Board of Health office notified of same.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

Aug 17th 1916

Randolph Chandler the Board of Health Officer notified Police Headquarters, stating that he would like to have Abraham B. Cantor of #250 East Fourth St notified, not to open his Grocery store until first fumigated by the Board of Health, Officer Bebout notified Cantor of same at 5 a.m. this morning

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 17-1916

Officer Nolan found the rear door unlocked of the Miller & Jackson Automobile store #335 West Front St found unlocked at 12:45 a.m., The Officer found every thing all right and locked the door, and brought the key to Police Headquarters,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug. 17th. 1916.

Received telephone from The Rahway Police at 8:30 a.m. Reporting a lost Boy by the name of Milford Mills. Description Age 15 years old Brown eyes small for his age Black hair Has on redish brown coat and kiki pants and a gray cap.

Flaured Higgins - Lieut

Aug 17th Mr Blunt reported that her son George Blunt age 20 years old. Missing since last Tuesday sent to work in the Simpson factory New Brunswick and nothing has been heard of him since. John Flynn Capt
Mr Blunt has been located at St Peter's Hospital New Brunswick N.J.

Aug 17th 1916
Mr Edward Maurer of Madison Ave and Mountain View Heights Dunellen reported this afternoon that some time last February she had two rings stolen from her house one Solitaire Diamond valued at \$575.00 ^{or eleven} one with three emeralds surrounded with diamonds valued at \$700.00 dollars. John J. Flynn Capt

Aug 17th 1916
Officer Muir found a rear window unlocked in C. C. Campbell house #1001 Central Avenue this house is reported vacant.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Aug 18-1916

Officer Nolan found the Cellar window unlocked of the Kreege 10 etc store #138 West Front st, found unlocked at 1.30 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 18-1916

Officer Nolan found the Cellar window unlocked of the Miller and Jackson Automobile Co store #138 West Front st, found unlocked at 1. a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 18-1916

Edward William of South Plainfield telephone me at 6.45 a.m. that he had been Robbed of a suit of clothes and \$25.00 in cash by his workman, The description of man Nationality Irish, Tall, man smooth shaven, and wore a Brown coat, and carried a Brown suit case, telephone no 1961 South Plainfield
Notified New Brunswick Railway, Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 18th 1916

Walter Sisty of Lincoln NJ reported that his white Poney age 16yr strayed away from his place! John S. Sisty
Caper

Aug 18th 1916

William H. Messler #427 Niagara Ave reported at Headquarters at 6:45 P.M. that a man stopping at Isadore Steinman of 212 Plainfield Ave was selling watermelons from Steinman Place and the Melons were bad partly rotten, I notified Health Officer Chandler who said he would look after it.

Chas A. Slynn Sergt

Aug 18-1916

I received a telephone call from Mr. Garrett the Street Commissioner, stating that the boys are throwing stones from the Liberty St. C. R. R. Bridge, down on the street, I notified the Officer on post of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 19-16

Officer Welsh reports that Samuel Day, 40 C. R. R. of N. J. ^{at Jersey City} informed him that a brown dog, breed Cross Fox and black and tan, has no collar or tag. Answer is to the name of Bronie. Reward is offered for the dog.

Fred Guene

August 14-16

Officer Bader reports that a still alarm was turned in for a fire at the City Dump, on East 7th St., near Ferril Road.

A. Guene.

Aug 19th 1916

Bill Biolauski of 423 West Third St. reported that some time last night after ten pm the baby carriage was stolen from the hallway of his home valued \$6.00 dollars

John Flynn
Coper

Aug. 19th 1916

Officer Welsh reported a fire at the garage of John Lindzey Jr of 423 Park at 5.10 pm. Vulcanizing Machine caught fire. Damage about 200 to 300 dollars

John Flynn
Coper

Aug 18th 1916

J. C. Lounsbury of 129 Plainfield Avenue, complains about boys loitering around the Plainfield Ave R. R. bridge, evenings he says its very annoying to the neighborhood. Officer Dunlap notified to have this stopped.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

Aug 19th 1916

Mr Hecker of Watchung N. J. reports a little girl lost, ten years old, blue dress, brown hair, walks slightly lame, if located call up the Watchung Postmaster.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

Aug 19th 1916

Mr Leo who is living with Frank Weed of #307 Park Ave reports that he had a suit of clothe to be pressed, and Mary A Brown #218 West 2nd St was to call for it; this morning a colored boy called and asked Mrs Weed for clothe, later Mrs Brown's man called for the suit, he said Miss ^{Brown} did not send the boy for the suit, or know who did, he was a colored boy ten or twelve years old; Mrs Weed said she could recognize the boy if seen again.

Chas A. Dlynn Sergt

Aug 20-1916

Officer Nolan found the side door of the Lyric theatre on West Front St unlocked at 12:45 A.M. The Officer was able to fasten the door and he came out of another door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 20th 1916

Missing from her home at 217 Walnut street
Cranford N.J. Gladis Stetson age 17 1/2 black
hair dark blue eyes, reported by her father if
located have her picked up and Cranford
Police notified. John Dym Cape
(The above girl returned home)

Aug 20th 1916.

Officer Muir reported that some girls
playing lawn-tennis next door to W. Robinson
730 Grant Ave knocked a ball through
the window. Martin Reagan a care-taker
said he would put the pane in, this house
is reported vacant.

Chas a Dym Surgt

Aug 20th 1916

Officer Muir reports that he shot a horse
for Ralph Delibro of Randolph Road.

Chas a Dym Surgt

August 21st 1916.

Miss Shipley of 949 Richmond Street re-
ports that her sister left home. She
was wearing a white knitted blouse, and
a blue and white skirt, black shoes
and stockings. If seen, send her home.
J. Greene.

Aug 21st 1916

Reported by the care taker Jerry Nesbitt
collected works for Mr Davies of 778 Bel-
videre Ave, between two fifteen and three
on today. boy about fifteen years old
long Brown pants white shirt black
shoes no hat. stole a tent twelve by
fourteen but valued at twenty five dollars
folding bed valued at 5.00 was seen by
Mrs Rose Harvey of 772 Woodlawn
(Recovered) John Dym Cape

Aug 21st 1916

Officer Kelly reports a dead cat lying in the gutter in front of # 147 East 8th. Mr Savett was notified of same.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Aug 21st 1916

Jacob Sachar of # 611 Sachar Place reported by telephone that two porch rocking-chairs was stolen from his porch some time during last night.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Aug 22-1916

Officer Nolan reports that Martin Conniff the Contractor is tearing down the Dreiers building on the Cor Madison Ave & West Front st, The sidewalks are blocked, with out lights on the place nights, The Contractor was notified to put lights on the Place at night,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 22-1916

Officer Nolan found two windows unlocked at 12.45 a.m., in the Jackson & Miller Automobile store # 335 West Front st, Nolan was unable to lock the windows,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 22-1916

I received a telephone Call from John Boyle #2 Waynewood Place at 6.45 a.m., stating that the Italians on South Second street are stealing his fruit, from the trees, on the side of his house, in the morning on there way to work, between 6 a.m and 7 a.m.,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 22nd 1916

George W. Keen of 462 West Front St. reported that some time after midnight a baby carriage was stolen from his front stoop valued at \$6.00 dollars.

John Flynn
Cape

Aug 22nd 1916

Officer Bader reports he shot a mad-dog belonging to James J. Duffy #722 East 7th St.

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

Aug. 23^d 1916

Mrs. Grandt, 775 Kensington Avenue, reported that a horse belonging to her and two belonging to an ash man broke loose from the pasture at Janwood. The description of the horses are as follows: One of them is a bay, mare, and the other is a Buckskin and a bay.

Fred Greene.

August. 23^d - 1916

Mr. L. V. F. Randolph of 741 East Front St., reported to Officer Bader that boys when passing his residence call him names, and, also say to him if he comes out he will loose an eye. One of the boys wears a brown coat and cap. He is about 17 years of age. He wants Lieut. Higgins to look after the same as he thinks they are same boys that caused the trouble a year ago.

Fred Greene

Aug 23rd 1916

Stolen from the Vestibule of the Heavenly Rest church this morning. Pearl Berwick Clark frame green head valued at 30th dollars Property of Albion S. Cair. of 1-12 Matburn North Plainfield (Recovered)

John Flynn
Cape

Aug 23rd 1916

Received telephone call from Albert B. Davies of #778 Behrdr Ave stating that a man who works for Mr Davies informed him that a young man by the name of Mc Simms and lives on Webster Place was seen with the tent and folding bed; stolen from Mr Davies yard on the afternoon of Aug 21st.

Chas A. Dymn Supt

Aug 24 - 1916

Officer Mc Ginty shot a Cat. on East Second st at 9.40 P.m., That was run over by an Automobile. The Cat is lying in gutter near Park ave, Mr Gavett was notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Supt

Aug 24 - 1916

I received a telephone call at 5:15 a.m this morning from Mrs David Smalley house 5:28 East Front st, from the servant, stating that there is a man trying to get into the dining room window, The man was frightened away by the servant, who called for Mrs Smalley to come down stairs, I went to the house at once to investigate, I found a chair standing by the dining room window on the lawn. The servant told me that the man ran up East Front st, I found a man coming down Front st, By the name of Thomas Mc Guire from Chicago, I brought this man to Smalley house, and the servant identified Thomas Mc Guire as being the man who was trying to get into the house.

Andrew Saffron Supt

Aug. 24th. 1916.

Mrs. Linke of 157 West Front st. complains about a lot of Bugs around the alley next to her place every night.

Fred Higgins

Aug 24 complaint from Cameron and about
boys playing ball on the streets
Patrolman Muir will look. Chief Keli,
after the boys.

Aug. 24-1916.

Station Agent. Kachler, complains that
he finds a lot whiskey bottles, tin
cans and rubbish, thrown around the
lot on Grant Avenue Station and that
the men who eat there throw papers
around.

Officer Muir, detailed to report to the
Supt. of Bond and Saurers to notify their
men that this nuisance must stop.
J. Greene.

Aug 24th 1916

Harry M. Hudd Inspector from the
State Motor Vehicle Department called
at Police Headquarters to day.
Chas A. Dlynn
Capt

Aug 25th 1916

Marie Spencer of 617 Sachar Place
telephoned at 11:30 PM stating that a small
iron-table was stolen from her ^{front} porch
some time between 10:30 and 11:30 this P.M.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Aug 26-1916

Officer Nolan found the rear door open of Proctor's
theatre on West Front St, found open at 12:30 a.m., The
Officer could not lock the door, Every thing was found
all right. And left same all right at 3:45 a.m. this
morning.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 26-1916

Officer Nolan found the front window open of the Runyon & Bolly Automobile Shop #36 Somerset St. The Officer closed the window, But could not lock the window,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 26-1916

Officer Saunders found a large screw driver on the front porch of Deknatel House 633 Belvidere Ave found at 2.30 a.m. this morning, The house is reported Vacant on the book on 25th of August, until further notice, Officer Saunders reports the house O.K. this morning

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 26-1916

I received a telephone call at 6.45 a.m. from J. D. Loizeaux stating that his Rock Ave Office was broken into some time in the night, I went to the place at once to investigate, I found that the glass was broken out of the side door of the Office, The Office was Ransacked, There was 30 cts taken from the Cash drawer,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 26-1916

Mrs. Brousse of 714 Lipie Lane reports her boy's Wheel stolen from her yard at 12.30 P.M. Description of Wheel Over Johnston - Black frame - spring Saddle - one rubber in saddle broken P.V. 276590 - new Wheel and also mud guards.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Aug 26th 1916

Wm J. Tallamy of 118 East 6th St reports that he owns a vacant lot South-East corner of Woodland & Putnam Aves that some one is continually dumping rubbish in the lot.

Chas A. Dymn Sergt

Aug 27- 1916

Officer Bebout reports that Dominick Vannatella of #211 Richmond St., went to Philadelphia with his small child on the train some time yesterday, and the Health Officer at Philadelphia returned them to Plainfield for not having a Board of Health Certificate,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 27th 1916

Received telephone from the hospital at 10am stating that Dr Longbottom of Dunellen N.J. brought John Turk of 408 150 street New York. J. L. Goodman of Mount Vernon New York. M. A. Brady of 316 Riverside Ave New York at 12.45 am while driving through Dunellen where there Axel on there came broke and all were injured.

John J. Flynn
Capt

Aug 27th 1916

Officer Muir reports that Courtland V. Anable of 175 Clinton Ave West Brighton N.Y. driving his own automobile, lic. No. 40098 N.Y. and Frank J. Burns of 193 Brunswick Ave Perth Amboy N.J. driving his own car lic. No. 45623 N.J. Burns going South on Park Ave, and Anable turning out of Crescent Ave to go South on Park Ave, and as both drivers stated to avoid an accident each one drove his car into the traffic first breaking them badly, the Officer brought both parties to Headqts and they settled for the damage done, ^{\$23.00} time of accident 6 P.M.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Aug 27th 1916

Sam Jones, alias Moore ^{some one} of Colona paid \$1.50 for breaking a traffic lamp corner of watching 24th street money turned over to him by Chief Pickle.

Aug 28-1916

Officer McElinley shot a Cat Cor Park Ave & Second St at 9.40 P.m., the Cat was run over by an Automobile Mr Gavett was notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1916

Officer McElinley found the Front door open of the Vett Bros Barber Shop #141 North Ave, Found open at 8.40 P.m. The Officer notified Vett Bros and they locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1916

Officer Nolan found the rear door of the Lyric theatre standing wide open at 12.30 a.m. this morning Nolan found Everything all right and fastened the door from the inside, And came out another door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1916

Officer Saunders reports a dead Cat lying in the gutter on South Ave near Harrigans Coal office, Mr Gavett was notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1916

Officer Wurth found Abraham Cantor Grocery Store #250 East 4th St, unlocked at 12.30 a.m., Wurth notified Cantor and he locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1916

Officer Wurth reports a large Limb of a tree hanging down in the street on 9th St between Park Ave & 3rd Place, Mr Gavett was notified of same

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28-1916

I received a telephone call at 6.45 a.m. this morning from the Plainfield Ice & Supply Co of 222 Madison Ave stating, that their Office was broken into some time in the night. I went to the Office at once to investigate, I found that a glass was broken out in the rear, window, And the Office was Ransacked, The safe was not locked, and that was also ransacked. they could not tell until later if there is anything missing,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 28th 1916

Mary M. Alexander of 218 East 6th St reported this afternoon that she lost her Automobile Drivers License for her sonpton Broadster.

John J. Flynn Capt

Aug 28th 1916

Rev H. E. Clarke of 214 West 7th St telephoned at 12:15 a.m. stating that he had been out all of the evening and just arrived home, his maid informed that about 9:30 P.M. she was upstairs and she heard some one enter the house, looking down the stairs she seen a strange man run out the front door Mr Clarke doesn't know if the door was locked or not.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

Aug 28th 1916

Officer Birmingham reports that John Manley of 127 East 9th St was taken sick at 11:45 a.m. on West Front St and taken home in carriage

Chas a Flynn Sergt

Aug 29-1916

Officer Conway reports that some one ran into the traffic post Cor Central ave & West 7th St at 9.40 P. m and broke the lantern globe,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 29th 1916

Miss Finnie of 21 Grove & North Plainfield reported her silver collie dog missing with North Plainfield Friends - tel 2452. Dog found.

John J. Lynn
Cope

August 31-1916.

There will be furniture in the house # 516 Woodland Avenue, to night. Have the officer on the beat kindly watch the same and see that none of the furniture is taken.

Fred Greene.

Aug 29th 1916

Officer Welsh reports that Mrs. S. A. Godwin of 207 Midland Ave Wayne Pa. fell off the cars steps of the train due at the North Ave station 5.13 P. M. receiving a severe cut on her hand, Dr Pitts attended to her.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt

Aug 30-1916

Officer Nolan found the rear door unlocked of the New Jersey Piano Co store # 311 West Front St found unlocked at 12.30 a. m., Nolan locked the door and brought the Key to Police Headquarters.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 30-1916

Officer Nolan found the rear window unlocked of the Miller & Jackson Automobile Co store 335 West Front St, found unlocked at 12:30 a.m., The Officer was unable to lock the window

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 30-1916

Officer Hendershot reports a Limb of a tree hanging down in the street on Watchung Ave near Pine St. Mr Savett was notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 30th 1916

Received telephone call at 11:45¹⁰ P.M. from Mayor Rodney of New Castle Delaware stating that he would like to know if this Dept. could give him some information about a man by the name of Casey, who is in his city, doesn't know his first name, the Mayor said he was informed that Casey formerly lived in Plainfield, and that he was a yegg-man, and did twelve or fourteen in state prison, he says he has plenty of money, and lots of diamonds, a good dussol, discription 33 or 35 yrs, about 5 ft 8 in smooth face, wears eye glasses

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Aug 31st 1916

Officer Nolan found two rear windows unlocked at 11:30 P.m of the Miller & Jackson Automobile Co Store #335 West Front St, The Officer was unable to lock the windows,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 31st 1916

Officer McQuinley found the front door unlocked of the City Clerk Office #149 North Ave, And the Officer locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug 31st 1916

Officer Birmingham reports that Arthur Kroth of 304 West 2nd driver of an Auto-Truck for Theodore Martin ran into a light pole in front of M. C. Van Arsdale shoe-store #127 East Front St at 10 a.m. breaking one of the white globes, Mr Martin will settle with Mr Van Arsdale for the damage done.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Sept 1st 1916

Officer Mc Gintley found A. M. Griffen Co Hardware store door 119 East Front St unlocked at 8.35 P.m., Mr Griffen was notified, and he locked the door,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 1st 1916

Officer Nolan reports that Andrew Windrow a Colored man, who carries the mail from the depot to the Post Office ran into the traffic post Cor Park and S Front St with his push Cart at 11 P.m., and knocked the traffic post over, and broke the lantern globe, Officer Nolan notified Windrow to go to Police Headquarters and settle for the globe, with the Chief of Police,
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 1st 1916

Marie Spencer of 617 Sachar Place telephoned me at 4.15 a.m. this morning, stating that some one stole a small porch table from her front porch, some time to night, I notified Miss Spencer that Officer Kelly informed me at midnight, when he arrived in that vicinity, that he thought that there was a table missing from the porch at midnight,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept. 1, 1916

John W. Ginn of Raymond Ave
North Plainfield reports the loss of
a dark red cow no horns which
strayed away from his barn sometime
last night
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Sept. 1, 1916

I received a telephone message at
five o'clock that an automobile accident
occurred at the corner of 7th Street and
Park Avenue. Lieutenant Higgins went
there at once and found that Robert
Winkler, of Roselle Park, had ran into
the telegraph pole on the corner
of Seventh and Park and smashed his
front wheel, radiator and the chassis
of his car. He claimed that he was
going west on East 7th Street and when
he reached Park Avenue, Robert Tate, a
taxicab driver, was going south on Park
Avenue. Winkler endeavored to avoid
hitting the taxi, and ran into the telegraph
post.
Ted Greene

Sept 1st 1916

Thaddeus Doane Jr of 311 West 4th St complains
about the children of Charley Shirley of 301
West 4th St he says they are skating up and
down the sidewalk in front of his house
all day.

Chas a Flynn Supt

Sept 1st 1916

Received telephone call from Nathan Bernstein
of 306 East Dront St at 10:15 P.M. stating
that some one entered his ^{home} second-story
front porch window when he stepped into
the front room he stepped on the four year
old daughter who was asleep, she ran into her
Mother's room, and the man run down the back stairs & escaped.
Chas a Flynn Supt

Sept- 3rd 1916

The Ticket Agent at the C. R. R. Phoned at 11:15 am stating that a man had been struck by a train at Rock Ave. I notified the Hospital to send the Ambulance and sent Officer Kelly + O'Gorman there to investigate. They were unable to find any man, but the Engineer of the train said he had struck an Automobile but when he stopped his train he could not find any one. Officer Lubick met two boys just after the accident who asked him the way to Garwood I notified the Officers to pick them up. They were later found by Officer Leach. One of them William Simpson, said he was invited to a ride in the car last Wednesday by a boy named Kenneth Hooper of Lyons Farms. who later left the car to him and today he picked up a boy named Henry Tere of Garwood. The car which is a Ford Runabout No 22028 N. J. was stolen from Newark last Wednesday and belongs to Clarence F. Holt of 21 Biental Place Newark it is along the track near Rock Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't.

Sept 3rd 1916

Officer Conway reports that John Mottley of 225 Richmond St struck the Traffic Post at the cor of Central Ave + West 7th street at 8:15 P.M. breaking the lantern, he said he would ^{settle} for the damage

Chas. Dymun Serg't

Sept 3rd St

Officer Muir reports that he found a ght bicycle in front of Peppers Bros store on West Droust St. brought same to Police Headquarters Claimed by

James Miller Chas. Dymun Serg't

Sept 3rd 1916

Officer Muir reported that A.W. Whitford driving a wagon for the Plainfield grocer supply co. of Madison Ave + West 2nd St collided with a wagon driven by Mrs John Ryno of Walnut St Dunellen at 9 P.M. on West 2nd St near Park Ave the rear wheels of Mrs Ryno wagon were broken.

Chas A Dlynn Supt

Sept 3rd 1916

Received telephone call from Peter Ritter of South Ave Danwood at 6.30 A.M. stating that some one had left a Ford Automobile license No. 29448 N. J. standing in the gutter near his home, this car may have been stolen.

Chas A Dlynn Supt

Sept 3-1916.

Morris Trabelsky reported that his wheel was stolen while he was swimming at Hollys Pond. Description of the wheel Crown make, red and white color, brown seats a pair of Fish tires. The wheel is a coaster-brake. If the wheel is found, the owner would like to be notified. He lives at 200 West 4th Street.

Fred Greene.

Sept-3rd 1916

Samuel Cohen of 603 West 4th St reports that his bicycle was stolen from Crown Pt. Spaulding make, black frame, 26 inch rims.

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Sept 3rd 1916

Officer Wicht reports water flooding in the gutter on Plainfield Ave bet 3rd + 4th. It caused by a leaking water pipe in front of 313 Pfield Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 3rd 1916

Officer Wicht shot a sick cat at 429 Orchard Pl the owner will have same removed

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept - 4 - 1916

Mrs Van Housen of Fairwood reports her Toy Boston bull dog missing, has white markings, answers to the name of Dolly

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 4th 1916

Officer Saunders reported finding glass broken out of the rear door of the Retherswood Hotel, also the catch broken off the door and front door open at 9:38 Pm

John Flynn Capt

Sept 4th 1916

Officer Hendus shot reports that Automobile 99814 N.J. driven by Miss E. A. Wilkinson, of 552 Summit Ave hit the Traffic post at the cor of Park Ave + Front St at 6:20 Pm. breaking the globe and bending the frame. Miss Wilkinson said she would pay for the damage

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 4th 1916

Geo Scheffen of #31 Somerset St reported to Officer Wicht that some one broke into the rear door of his store between Saturday night + Monday morning there was nothing taken

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 4th 1916

Samuel Goldfarb of 422 East 6th St reports his bay horse missing from his stable
(The above horse recovered)

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 5th 1916

Officer Muir reports that he found the side-door unlocked at Proctors Theatre at 130 a.m. he could not locked the door

Chas A Dymis Sergt

Sept 5th 1916

Officer Hendershot found dog License tag #342 on West Front he brought same to Hdqts

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept-6th-1916

At 12:15 P.M. Julius Whiting of 610 West Fourth St and Chauffeur for A.M. Griffin ran over a boy by the name of Joseph Lewis of 51 West 8th St. at the corner of fourth & Liberty St. Officer Brown was sent there at once and Lr. Good was called who found the boys leg broken above the knee the boy was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance and Brown brought Whiting to Police Headquarters Witnesses to accident M. Snare of 17 Grove St.

Martin T. Welsh
Patrolman

Sept 6th 1916

Officer Hendershot reports that Mildred Meeker of 331 Park Ave was taken with an Epileptic fit on Park Ave near Front St at 5:20 P.M. She was taken to her home in the Defit Auto

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 6th 1916

Mr R. L. Willis of 1152 Martine Ave complained about a loogie dog belonging to a Mrs Crane also of Martine Ave running at large and attacking other dogs. He said the dog bit a woman tonight but he didn't know her name in case this woman makes a complaint he said he would like to be called as a witness

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept - 6th 1916

C. R. Paul of Blauvelt N.Y. reported at 9:10 P.M. that his bicycle was stolen from in front of the New York Lunch room on West Front St. Description black frame, over Johnson, red trim, spring saddle, oil lamp.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 7th 1916

Officer Bader found the front door unlocked of J. T. Kail Real-Estate Office #177 North Avenue at 7:50 P.M. found everything alright and locked the door. Also found the cellar door unlocked of Woolston & Buckle #145 North Ave at 9:45 P.M. found OK & locked door. Also found the front door of McEly & Jennings #183 North Ave unlocked at 10:45 P.M. found everything OK and locked same.

Chas A. Dyman Sergt

Sept. 7th 1916.

Mary Brown of No. 2 Washington Ave. Reports that someone had taken her Automobile from the barn on West Front St. sometime last night and broke the machine and either stole the tools or lost the Maurice Higgins Sergt.

Sept 7-1916.

Received a telephone message that there is a dead dog at 311 Grant Ave. Mr. Gavatt Notified.

Sept. 7th 1916.

John Brodhead of 404 East 2nd St. telephoned at 4:30 P.M. stating that someone had stolen his bicycle from in front of the Library sometime between 2:30 + and 4 P.M. Description Peerless Blue frame and mudguards rusty handle bars. He did not have the number as it is a second hand wheel.

Flurence Higgins Sargent

Sept 7th 1916

Received a telephone call from Lange & Haslam sewer contractors at 6:50 P.M. that one of their men in the canyon on De Kalb Ave. was seriously sick. I notified the Hospital to send the Ambulance. The Dr. said the man had pneumonia and took him to Hospital.

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

Sept 7th 1916

Officer Bader reported that he found the front door unlocked of Vitt Bros. Barber shop ^{at 10.50 P.M.} at 10.50 P.M. Found everything O.K. and locked same.

Chas A Flynn Sargent

Sept. 8th 1916.

Received telephone from the North Plained Police at 11:55 P.M. Stating that Mr. Ackron - of Washingtonville had lost a Girl about 10 years old she has on - a blue slip dress and she belongs at 105 East 22nd St. New York.

Harold Higgins Lieut.

Sept 8th 1916.

Mrs. S. J. Perrin of 650 West 7th Ave. complains about a vacant lot cor of 7th and John St. She claims that it is full of weeds and tin cans and that people dump their garbage there every day. Mr. Gavett notified and the officer on the post.

Harold Higgins Lieut.

Sept-8-1916

Officer Henderson ^{reports} that Mrs. Desmonica of 313 Liberty St jumped off a South bound Chingston Ave car, # 800 with a child in her arms at 2:15 P.M. scratched face only injury. Car in charge of Motorman Weiss + Conductor Duffy

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 9th 1916

Officer Conway reports that he found the iron-gate unlocked at 11:40 P.M. next to the office of the Plainfield Ice supply Co. # 222 Madison Ave. he locked the gate

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Sept 9th 1916

Officer Dunlap reports that a driver for the Borders Milk Co. reported to him that milk is being stolen from the front porches of houses on West Front St between Gerard Ave + Grant Avenue bet. 4:40 A.M. and 5:10 A.M.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Sept 9th 1916

Officer Muir reports that Max East of Perth Amboy backed his car, into E. G. Sharpe car of #217 East 7th St in front of the Plainfield Theatre breaking the glass in the head light, East said he would settle with Mr Sharpe

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Sept 9th 1916

Officer Hefti reports that some one attempt to enter the vacant house of ^{Mr} Chas W. Foster #920 West 7th St some time bet 3.30 Friday morning and 8.30 Friday night by trying to jimmy windows on the porch stoop and side windows also tried to enter the vacant house of W. W. Robinson of 730 Grant Ave in the same manner bet 3 a.m. Friday morning and 9.30 Friday evening

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Sept 9th 1916.

Wright Babcock of Fairwood N.J. Reported at 1245 P.M. that He ran into E. J. Stewart of 456 West 3rd St. who was riding his bicycle on South Ave. near Berkman St. Stewart was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance Mr. Babcock said He was driving East on South Ave. and Stewart was going in the same direction and Stewart turned in front of his Machine.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Sept-9th 1916

Officer Hendrshot reports a collision between Auto #28,766 & Auto #29782 on Somerset St near Front at 2 Pm Auto 28766 attempted to pass on the wrong side of trolley and hit the other, The owners agreed to settle the damages.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept-9th 1916

Arthur Moore of 60 Westview Ave reported his ~~reported his~~ bicycle stolen from in front of Lains stationery store on West Front St at 1130 Pm. Description Flying Merkel wheel painted yellow, racing saddle, new tires Value \$15

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Sept 9th 1916

Officer Kelly reports that Auto #29115 N.J. belonging to Charles Shirley ran into a pole at the cor of Watchung Ave + 4th St at 1110 Pm breaking the radiator. Shirley said he left his car in front of the Styling building at 1045 and did not know who was driving it. Kelly said a man named Dennis Hoyan of 313 West 2nd St stood by the car and the driver and 2 others ran away. Hoyan said he was sitting in the car waiting for Shirley when Shirley and some friends came out of Weinmans saloon 3 of them got in the car and said they were going for a ride around the block he said that he didn't know who they were.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Sept-10th 1916

I received a Phone message from Rahway Police at 1245 Am stating that a Ford Auto had been stolen from there No 55834 N.J. black body brass bumper on front, square mirror on front wind shield

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Sept 10th 1916

Officer Krinsky reports a fire-hydrant leaking at the cor of Madison Ave + Stille Ave.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Sept 10th 1916

Officer Bader reports that he found the rear door unlocked of C. H. Bishop's paper-tag store #163 East 2nd St at 8.40 P.M. locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters, Also found the front door unlocked of Thomas H. Ross tile-store #208 Watching Ave at 8.50 P.M.

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Sept. 10th 1916.

Officer Brower Reports that George Winterhalt of 319 Clinton St. Newark Rumonto Co. W. Wilcox of Westfield N.J. at the Cor of Beckman St and North Ave. Winterhalt was driving his car west on North Ave. and at the Cor of Beckman St. He struck Wilcox who was driving west on Beckman St. They settled the damage between them.

James Higgins Lieut

Sept-10th 1910

Mrs Beebe of 952 Union St reports her black Dash, hound dog missing, brown feet, answers to the name of Harris, License No 765

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Sept-10th 1910

Edward Bahiera of 902 West 3rd St reports his wife Lizzie missing from home. Description Age 21, hgt 5 ft, wgt 110, 3 teeth missing in front, right side, wore blue suit, white hat with pink ribbon, left home yesterday morning to visit a family named Gross No 19 Essex St New York N.Y Headquarters notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

July 11, th. 1916.

Received telephone from the Asbury Park Police at 3:30 P.M. and wanted us to be on the lookout for a Ford touring car License No 84776 N.J. and No of Motor 397411 Black body stolen from them at 3 P.M.

Maure Higgins Lint.

Sept. 11th 1916

Officer Welsh reports that Louis Casco^{age 16 yrs} of No 102 Talmage Ave Bound Brook was taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance from the 419th East Bound train. He had one leg off and was badly cut about the head. The accident happened on the R.R. near Bound Brook. I Phoned the Bound Brook Police to notify the boy's parents.

Dennis O'Keefe Serg't

Sept 12th 1916

Officer Russ reports that he found the rear door unlocked of W. F. Gough house #313 Franklin Place at 1.15 A.M. he found everything in the house to be all right, locked the back-door and brought the key to Headqts, he said that he tried the door at 9.20 P.M. and that it was locked.

Chas A. Flynn

Serg't

Sept 12th 1916

Officer Muir found the back-door unlocked with the key in it of the Sterling Tire Co. #333 West Front St 10.20 P.M. he locked the door and brought the key to Headqts.

Chas A. Flynn

Serg't

Sept 12 1916

Officer Bebout reports that Peter Koeller the Station-Master requested him to meet the Phila train due here at 7.50 a.m. as the Conductor was unable to collect a passenger fare, the Conductor threatened to have him arrested and he then paid his fare.

Chas a Dwyer Supt

Sept 12. Mrs. Mullen of east front st com-
of the nuisance of boys skating
her means, the Officers on this
post will pay special attention
& try & capture the offenders.

P. J. Kelly

Chief of Police

Sept. 12, 1916

C. B. Tyler of 525 West Seventh St reports
the loss of a Black. Angora cat
which strayed away last evening

M. J. Welsh
Patrolman

Sept-12-1916

Geo Ewald of 258 Duane St reported to Officer
Welsh that his bicycle was stolen from the
rear of the Courier News at 430 B'n. Princeton
wheel, black frame, value \$5. blue streak
red dot tires

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept-12-1916

Mary Spencer of #617 Sacher Place Phoned at
1040 Pm stating that someone had stolen
a small table from her front porch

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 13th 1916

Officer Muir reports that he found the front door unlocked of A. Kuzman grocery store #140 Central Ave at 11:40 PM. He locked the door brought the key to Headquarters. Also found the rear door of Proctors Theatre unlocked at 1:35 am

Chas A Dymn Supt

Sept 13th 1916

Officer Bebout found the front door unlocked Hoffman's Fish-Market #130 Madison Avenue at 4:45 a.m. found everything O.K. and locked door

Chas A Dymn Supt

Sept 13th 1916.

Mr. Goldberg, of 111 Washington Street, reports that his son, Sidney Goldberg, age 3, is missing from his home since 9:00 a.m. Description of boy, tan suit with blue trimmings, gray sweater, with blue band from shoes brown.

Notify Mr. Friedman, whose telephone number is 22882, if the boy is found. The above boy was located, McShane and Friedman notified.

Sept. 13-1916.

Michael Sabino, of Warren Street North Plainfield reported that P. H. Mann of Cranford, N. J. ran into him on Watchung Avenue and Second Street and broke his bicycle. Number of car 11356-16 N. J. McShane

Sept 13th 1916

Mr. Feib of Bound Brook who is building a house at 612 East Front, complained of boys destroying the property after the men quit work about 4:30 PM

Lennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 13th 1916

Officer Wicht reports a still alarm of fire at 1130 Am for a grass fire in the yard in the rear of Frank Clark house 404 West 7th St

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 13th 1916

Mrs Samuel Kline of 545 West 3rd St reported to Officer Wicht that the children of Samuel Rabonowitz of 530 West 3rd St are being neglected by their stepmother.

Sept - 13th 1916

Officer Wicht reports a dead cat in the gutter opposite 435 West 3rd St

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 13th 1916

Mrs Fenner of 415 East 7th St reported at 830 Pm that her son age 10 had borrowed a bicycle from a boy named Wilson of No 228 East 8th St this afternoon and had not returned home, has light hair, checkered coat & low tan shoes

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 13th

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Mrs Nolting of 315 West 7th Phone at 1050 Pm stating that she heard some one down stairs in her house. I sent Officers Kelly & Bebout there at once but they were unable to find any evidence of any one having been in the house

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept-13th 1916

Received a telegram from Inspector F. Gurot of the Detective Bureau N.Y. ^{at 10:30 PM} to notify the parents of Ditson W. Fairman boy Park & Sprague Aves that he was injured in the Knickerbocker Hospital N.Y. Officer Kelly notified them.

The above came home. Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt on the (1) A.M. said he was pushed off the car.

Sept 14th 1916

Officer Birmingham reports that he found the back door unlocked of Callahan & ^{grocery-store} ~~Sons~~ #300 Richmond at 12.30 a.m. he notified Mr Callahan and he locked same.

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

Sept 14th 1916

Officer Bader found the rear door unlocked of The Dashin-Shop #176 East Front St at 10.40 P.M. found everything to be ok. and locked same. Also found the rear door unlocked of the Dood Taxi Co office #159 North Ave at 1.10 a.m. everything ok. and locked same.

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

Sept 14th 1916

Officer Nolan reports that fire station #84 was turned in by Frederick Stillman #816 West 4th St at 7 P.M. for a fire in the rabbit-crop of Arthur M. Voy's yard #812 West 4th, damage slight.

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

Sept 15th 1916

Officer Bader reports that he found the rear door unlocked of Mrs L. P. Burd's Millinery store #153 East Front St at 9.40 P.M. found everything ok. locked same, and brought key to Headqts.

Chas a Dlynn Sergt

Sept 15th 1916

Officer Drining reports a fire hydrant leaking
cor of Madison Ave + Stille Avenue.

Chas A Dlynn Srgt
Mr Savett office notified at 6.45 a.m.

Sept 15th 1916

Mrs Wm C. Kinney of 828 Arlington Ave telephoned
at 4.25 a.m. stating that a man came out of
a house across the street from her house, and
the people who live there are away at present
I sent Officer Kelly + Drining and Birmingham
there at once. Officer Drining seen Joseph Cooney
a night watch man, he said that he was in
the house at that time, as he is looking after
the house, and has a key for it

Chas A Dlynn Srgt

Sept. 15th 1916.

Officer Brower Reported at 3 P.m.
that the sewer trench on South c
near Terril road had fallen in
from the heavy rain. The officer
notified the Contractor and also
notified Mr. Savett.

Maurice Higgins Supt -

Sept. 15th 1916.

Officer Hendershot reports that He
was told that there is a bad
hole in the road on East 4 St.
East of Washington St. Reported
at 5.40 P.m. I notified Mr. Savett

Maurice Higgins Supt.

Sept-15th 1916

Officer Brower reports that an Auto truck #A3189788 owned by, Cresanga Marchione of #400 Chestnut St Newark and driven by James Macszano of #197 Lafayette, St Newark going East on South St turned to the right to let another Auto go by and ran into a recently filled sewer trench throwing Marchione out of the car and hurting his leg

Sept 16th 1916

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Rev Dr Hudson of 111 East 9th St Phoned at 655 Pm stating there had been an accident at the cor of Park Ave + 9th St. I sent Officer Bader to investigate, he reported that Automobile #28429 owned and driven by Charles Drake of 967 Park Ave going North on Park Ave, collided with a horse + wagon owned + driven by Taylor Cooper of 1211 Central Ave who was crossing Park Ave going west on 9th St. Drake said he blew his horn 3 times coming to the corner + that Cooper had no lights on his wagon. The horses leg was broken and was shot by Officer Hynny. John Lemiff of 114 Plainfield Ave + Charles Greader of 97 Jefferson Ave were in the car with Drake

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 17th 1916

Officer Muir reports that he found the side door unlocked of the New Jersey Riasso Co. #311 West Front St at 1.35 P.M. The key was in lock, the officer locked same and brought key to Headquarters.

Chas A Dlynn Supt

Sept 17th 1916

Officer Saunders reported an Automobile License # 21985 N. J. standing in the gutter all night in front of # 604 Behrers Avenue without lights burning.

Chas a Dymn Sergt

Sept 17th 1916

E. L. MacKinnie #927 Central Ave reports a very large steel gray deer hound dog missing from his home, has the name of "Fairbairn" of Westfield on the collar

Chas a Dymn Sergt

(The above dog recovered)

Sept - 17th 1916

Alfred Cantor of 127 West 4th St reported at 7 Pm that his bicycle was stolen from Avory Oval this afternoon. Description Boys Emblem, painted brown, with green stripes, mud guards value \$17.00

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

Sept - 17th 1916

H Rothberg of 505 West 3rd reported to Officer Wicht that Benny Pearlman age 16 of Patterson N.J. who was working for him left Saturday and stole his bicycle

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 17th 1916

I received a Phone call from Frank Wicks of 825 West 7th St at 840 Pm stating that there had been an Automobile accident at the cor of Central Ave + 7th St. I sent Officer Kelly to investigate, he reported that Auto No 28,754 N.J. owned + driven by Frank Martin of No 183 Somerset St going north on Central Ave and Auto No 12593 N.J. owned by Frank

Weeks and driven by Miss Marten Weeks going West on West 7th St collided at the box both cars were badly damaged. Witnesses James Balzano #44 Washington Ave. Joseph Murallo 183 Somerset St Joseph Robinson 202 West 2nd St Charles Wood of 60 Washington Ave.

Dennis O'Keefe Seryt

Sept 18th 1916

Officer Wirth reported that he found the back door unlocked in the vacant house of J.M. Charles #977 Behidre Ave at 8.30 P.M. found everything o.k. locked same, and left the key at Police Headquarters.

Chas A Flynn Seryt

Sept 19th 1916

Officer Muir reported that he found the rear door unlocked of the New Jersey Piano Co. #311 West Front St at 11.40 P.M. with key inside of lock, he locked the door and left key at Headquarters.

Chas A Flynn Seryt

Sept. 19th 1916.

Nathan McCatharn of Ledmon N.J. while driving his automobile north on Richmond St. struck Sidney Williams Col. of 412 East 3 St. Nine years old. Chief Keely went there at once and found that the Boy stepped out from in front of another car in front of McCatharn who was driving at a slow rate of speed and struck the Boy with the right front wheel of his auto Mike Calucci of Richmond St. and Jeremiah of 403 Richmond St. saw the accident. The Boy was taken to the Hospital.

Maurice Higgins Seryt

Sept 19th 1916

Mrs. J. F. Gleason + Mrs. Lizzie Martenis, who live on the top floor of 328 Park Ave reported to Officer Nolan that at 4:45 Am last night they heard some one on their back fire escape. They came out, but could not see any one. This morning they noticed a box containing quilts belonging to Howard Boss on same floor had been disturbed, but could not tell if any had been taken as Mr Boss and family are away

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Sept 20th 1916

Officer Priney reports a still-alarm at 7:30 P.M. for chimney a fire at the residence of John Feal # 949 Central Ave. No. Damage

Chas A Dym Sergt

Sept. 20th, 1916.

Officer Bebout reported that he has brought a Collie Dog to Headquarters which was running around the East Bound Railroad Station, license number 697. The dog was returned to its owner, Spencer 341 Watchung Avenue.

J. Greene

Sept 20th 1916

Officer Brower reports that he shot a sick horse at 5: P.m Cor of Berkeley Ave & Ravine Rd, Guttridge was notified to take the horse away.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 21st 1916

Officer Russ reports a dead cat lying in the gutter cor of Washington + East 4th Sts.

Chas A Dym Sergt

Street com office notified at 6:45 A.M.

Sept 21. The Jackson + Mrs Jordan requested that
 Miss Phillips be notified to look after
 their effects, Miss Phillips notified by me
 P. Kelly Chief of Police

Sept 21-1916

Officer Brower found the rear door unlocked of
 E. J. Wilson house 1339 Watchung Ave, The house is
 reported Vacant, Officer Brower found Everything
 all right, and locked the door,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 21. 1916

Mrs W. M. Bennett of 79 Sandford Ave reported
 the loss of her Irish Setter, All the Officers
 were notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 22nd 1916

Officer Hendershot reports while Dr. E. Carman of
 Freeport L.I. was driving his Automobile on West
 Front St near Madison Ave at 12.20 P.m, Dr Carman
 ran Over F. G. Ackerman left leg of #1236-54 street
 Brooklyn, who was riding his bicycle at the
 time, Ackerman was not hurt,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 22-16

Mrs. Peter Bohe, 1432 West Third Street reports
 that someone poisoned four chickens. Capt.
 Flynn detailed Officer Wicht to look after
 the complaint.

J. W. Greene

Sept 23-16

Sadie Cooper 440 West Third St. reported
 to Officer Wicht that someone stole a
 doll carriage, valued at two dollars.
 Officer Wicht investigated the report and
 found the carriage, which he returned
 to its owner.

J. W. Greene

Sept 23-1916

Daniel Keiderling Jr found a small bay horse running at large on Belvidere Ave at 5:30 P.m., and brought the horse to his father stable 200 West Second St for the night,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 24th 1916

Officer Muir reported that John Barry of 116 Arlington Place attempt to cross the street at the cor of Park Ave & Front St between two automobiles that were being towed to Thompsons Garage by William Cooper, Barry was tripped by the rope, but was not injured, time 11:20 P.M.

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Sept 24th 1916

Officer Martin reports a hydrant leaking at the cor of Westervelt Ave & Front St

Chas A Flynn Sergt

Sept 24th 1916

Received telephone from Sammons & J at 10:30 stating that the following two boys were missing from their homes, they, Jmey Lauer age 19 1/2 Black suit of clothes and soft hat. Henry Cavalcante age 16 1/2 Brown suit of clothes soft hat.

John J Flynn Capt

Sept 24th 1916

Officer Licht shot a stray dog at 10:37 and found it this am. In yard tripped.

John J Flynn Capt

Sept 24th 1916
 Officer Nicht received a telephone at noon today from Harold Willard of 218 West Front St stating that a young man about twenty four years old five foot ten tall, black suit of clothes black soft hat black shirt no collar red hair, tried to force entrance to his store by forcing front door lock, when Willard came up the man ran down Front St to Somerset St and over Somerset St to North Plainfield. Chief Weiss notified.
 John J. Hym Caper

Sept 24th 1916
 J. R. Lockwood of 92 Danforth in Jersey City while driving his car East on Greenwich street crossing Park at 3.10 P.m. was run into and two wheels broken from his car, by Roy Mager age 16 ^{60 William in North Plainfield} years who was driving a Liberty car owned by G. C. R. Grandy of 1106 Englewood in this city and accompanied by Mr Grandy who was giving him a lesson at the time. Mager was going south on Park at the time of accident.
 John J. Hym Caper

Sept 24-1916
 Officer Brower reports an Automobile accident at 2. P.m. at the Cor West Second St & Central Ave, Dr Currie of #508 Central Ave was driving his Automobile North on Central Ave at the time of the accident, and Edward Barty of 437 Orchard Place was driving his Automobile East on West Second St, and ran into the front of Dr Currie Automobile, and badly damaged the front of the car. Edward Barty did not stop to see if Dr Currie was hurt or not.
 Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept. 25th. 1916.

Received from Supt Higgins
Twelve Dollars \$12 Money taken
from Frederick Albene.

Mrs L. Bryan

Sept 25th, 1916.

Fred J. Glaser 31 Clinton Avenue re-
ported that Charles Rotherford, his
residence is not known, stole \$5.10 and
a blue overcoat last Friday. Descrip-
tion of man wore a blue suit with
white strip, light colored shirt, tan
shoes, height 5 feet 8 inches. Jack De For-
rest, of the Queen City Garage, at East
Fifth and Watchung Avenue, knows the
man.

Sept 25-1916

Peter Kane of 842 West 6th St reported that some
one stole five chickens from his Chicken Coop some
time last night,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 26th 1916

Officer Bader reports finding the rear door unlocked
of McVey & Jennings, Restaurant #183 North Avenue
at 10.45 P. M. found everything O.K. and locked same

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Sept 26th 1916

Officer Bader found a bicycle in front of the
First National Bank. No name on it, brought the
wheel to Police Headquarters.

Received from Sergt Dlynn on my behalf Ignacy Tribowicz
Chas A Dlynn Sergt

September 26-1916.

John Robinson, % H. E. Runkles, 531 West Eighth Street reported that his bicycle was stolen. Description of wheel black with red head. Two red tires. Fish Tires. J.M.B.

Sept 26-1916

Officer Brower reports that some one ran into the traffic post and broke it, Cor Park Ave & 7th St some time to day,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 26-1916

I received a telephone from Osborne Halsted of #1216 Watchung Ave, stating that he lost his large Collie & Part New Foundland License 60 on the collar, Returned home by Officer Brower Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 27th 1916

Officer Bader reports that he found the rear door unlocked of the, Stamp & Coupon Exchange store #207 North Avenue at 10.50 P.M. Found everything in the store to be O.K. and locked the door

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Sept 27th 1916

Officer Bebout reported a new building under construction on East 3rd St opp. Church St pile of building material left in the street without a light the Officer got a lantern at Headquarters placed it on pile

Chas A Dlynn Sergt

Sept. 28 1916

Officer Bader found a bicycle name of Amow on the plate, in front of #144 North Avenue at 11.40 P.M. Brought same to Police Headquarters
E. Bayers

Sept. 27th 1916

Henry McWhirring of 526 W 5th St was truck and instantly killed at Rock on crossing at 3rd St

~~Sept~~ 28. th. 1916.

Joseph Cushman of 923 West 3rd St. while driving his Auto No 2833 N.J. North on Grant St. Collided with Charles Lay of 182 South 9th Newark Auto No. 6917 N.J. who was driving west on south 2nd St. and at the Cor. of Grant St and 2nd St they came together slightly damaging both cars. Fine \$45.00.

Harvey Higgins, Supt.

Sept 29th 1916

Officer Muir found a crescent bicycle black frame, at the curb in front of #31 Somerset St. brought same to Police Headquarters Received from Sgt Dlynn one bicycle Lloyd Snell.
Chas A Dlynn Supt

Sept 29th 1916.

Officer Muir reports that he found the rear door unlocked of D.W. Woolworth & Co. at 11.15 P.M. notify the "Manager" he locked the same.

Chas A Dlynn Supt

Sept 29th 1916

Officer Mc Ginley reports that he found the front door unlocked of G. Bummer store #343 Watching Ave at 2.30 A.M.

Chas A Dlynn Supt

Sept 29-1916.

Frank Sipari, of Terril Road, telephone to Police Headquarters that he has a Bay Horse and a Buggy spring wagon, which was left on Terril Road. He has the same in his barn. Delivery No 1. his address given.

J. M. Greene

Sept. 29th. 1916.

Received telephone from Dr. Elis Hedges at 2:15 P.M. to go to 1119 North Ave. I went there at once and found that Michael J. Ahearn who keeps the restaurant at 1119 North Ave. had shot himself in the head and died instantly I sent for Dr. Wescott and he arrived shortly after Mrs. Ahearn told us that her husband had been suffering from a bad cold the last few days and he had been taking large doses of quinine

Thurice Higgins. Lieut -

Sept. 29th. 1916.

H. W. Johns of 537 Woodland Ave. Reports the loss of his bull terrier dog Color White has broken tail lance No 542

Thurice Higgins. Lieut -

Sept 29. 1916

Officer Welsh reports that Michael Higgins at the North Ave Station, ran his Automobile into the traffic posts on North Ave, in front of the Central R.R. Station, at 6.15 P.M. to night, and broke the lanterns, Michael Higgins will pay Mr. Gavett for the lanterns in the morning,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 30th 1916

Officer Marvin reports that he found the rear door of Proctors Theatre unlocked at 1.30 A.M. he could not get the door.

Chas A. Flynn
Sergt

Sept 30 th. 1916.

Herbert Smith of 571 Division St. Reported ~~at~~ Headquarters at 11 a.m. and said that He was driving his automobile south on watching Ave. between second + North Ave. His car skidded on the trolley tracks and ran up on the side walks and striking Mrs J. G. Sherman of the Crescent Court Smith took the woman home and she told him she was not hurt.

Herbert Higgins Sent -

Sept. 30-1916.

Herbert R. Hissom, 40 Maple Avenue, North Plainfield, license number 93860. N. J. His car was standing on the grade on Depot Avenue Drive. He left the car and went into Curtis Insurance Company Office. When he returned from Curtis Office, the car began to move backwards. He jumped in the car and tried to adjust the brakes. Before he could stop the car it backed into a large plate glass window, owned by the Telephone Company, breaking the glass. The car seemed to be uninjured. None of the Telephone employees were injured. Mr. Hissom is an inspector at the Spicers Manufacturing Plant, and moved here about two months ago from Bloomingdale, N. J.

Mr. Hissom went into the ^{Chief Clerk} ^{Mr. Wilson} Telephone Company's Office to adjust matters with Mr. Wilson, President of the Company.

Sept 20th. 1916.

James Ennis employed at Mr. Gault's Office on North Ave. Reports that He found a tan colored Automobile robe on Front St. The owner can have it by calling at Mr. Gault's office

Thurce Higgins Lunt -

Sept. 30 - 1916.

Mr. Fineman of 1631 West Front Street reports that his wife left her home at 1.00 P.M. and has not returned. Description of Mrs. Mary Fineman, 5 feet 9 inches in height; light brown hair; brown eyes; quite fair skin, she is dressed in a pure white dress and a white hat. She has a blue coat on her arm.

J. Greene

Sept 30-1916

William Taber of 314 Clinton Ave reported at Police Headquarters at 8.10 P.m., stating that he was driving an Automobile on West 4th St near Prescott Place at 7.05 P.m. to night, and Arthur Wallar of 958 West 3rd St age 17 ran from the sidewalk into the street, and ran in front of his Automobile, and was knocked down he was cut on the face, William Taber brought the boy to Dr. Greger Office where he was attended, and then he was taken to his home by William Taber, Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 30th 1916

I received a telephone call at 8.15 P.m. to night from Dr. Groszmann of the Groszmann School stating that a boy by the name Joseph Bowers ran away from there this afternoon, Description of boy age 17 Eye blue, Light Hair, Slim Build, wore a Cap and wore a tan suit of clothes, All the Officers were notified of same,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Sept 30-1916

Thomas Darling of Foster Ave reported at Police Headquarters at 9.00 P.m., And reported that he ran into the traffic Post Cor Central Ave & West 7th St and broke the Lantern, and also bent the sign, on the post. Mr Darling will see Chief Kiely in the morning and pay for the post,

Andrew Saffron Srgt

Oct 1st 1916

Officer Nolan found a bay horse running loose at the cor of Plainfield Ave + 3rd St at 1.15 P.m he took same to Kinderlings stable.

Nolan also found the door of Corrigan's store 322 Liberty St unlocked at 1st M he locked same

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Oct - 1st 1916

Officer Muzik found the rear door of the Public Service Office on Park Ave unlocked at 12.10 Am he locked same and brought the key to Headquarters

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Oct 1st 1916

Officer Conway reports Automobile No 29736 left, standing on West 7th St near Central Ave all night

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Oct 1st 1916

Officer Lubeck reports that some one broke into Mr Wright's ³⁴ ^{about 5th} garage some time yesterday between 10 Am and 7 P.m nothing taken

Dennis O'Keeffe Srgt

Oct 1st 1916

Officer Hefti reports a Ford Auto No 29116 H.I. left standing on West 6th St near Monroe Ave all night

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 2nd 1916

Officer Bader found the front door of the Fashion Shop 176 East Front St unlocked at 740 Pm he locked same.

Bader also found a Lady's Miami bicycle in front of the New State Trust Co Bldg on Park Ave at 910 Pm he brought same to Headquarters

Received at Police Head Quarters Bigger
Frank McCarty. Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct 2nd 1916

Officer Birmingham reports a hydrant leaking at the cor of Liberty & 6th Sts. Mr Gavett's Office notified

Dennis O'Keeffe Supt

Oct. 2-1916. Mrs. McCoy of 311 Plainfield Avenue, reports that her boy Vincent, 4 years old is missing from home. No hat and coat. The above boy is a colored boy. Notify 1368 M if the boy is located.

The boy was found and parents notified. J. Greene.

October 2nd 1916.

Received a telephone at 1.45 P. M. from E. W. Thompson, 130 Jackson Avenue, City, that his boy, age six years, has been missing from home for the last two hours. He had on tan shoes and stockings, dark gray sweater and a light sweater underneath it. Does not speak very plain, and is a little backward.

J. Greene.

October 2nd 1916.

Officer Martin reports a dead cat corner of Stelle and Central Avenue. Mr. Garrett notified of the same.

Fred Greene

October 2nd 1916.

C. Edward Epps, 325 Plainfield Avenue, turned in an alarm for a fire at Box 81, at 8.45 A.M. for a fire in his store. Damage caused by the fire is about Forty Dollars, but it is covered by insurance. The fire was caused by a rats nest built between the wall over the stove pipe. Mr. Epps was out at the time of the fire.

The above report was turned in by Patrolman Charles Wicht.

F. Greene

October 2nd 1916

Officer Martin reports that Solomon Marm driving his grocery wagon west on West Front St near Wynne Park at 4 P.M. run into Milton Murphy of 704 West Front St who was riding a bicycle going in the same direction, the Murphy boy wheel was badly damaged.

Chas A Flynn Supt

Oct 2nd 1916

Officer Martin reports a dead squirrel lying in the gutter in front of 427 West 7th St

Chas A Flynn Supt

Oct 3rd 1916.

Officer Wicht reports a Fire hydrant leaking at the cor of Washington & 3rd Sts Mr Garrett's Office notified

Dennis Keefe Supt

1916

(Dog List) Hunter shot by Officers

Aug 11th William's Williams Ser 534 met 2d St / Mr Garrett notified
 Sept 8th Mrs Rosema 216 Thur St

Oct. 3rd. 1916.

Received telephone from Mrs. Cillandoch
 of 1344 West 4th. at 230 P.m. stating that
 Her two year old Boy was lost. He
 wore Blue Rompers and He has light
 hair

The above boy found. Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Oct. 3rd. 1916.

H.K. Limbonger Reports that the Boys
 are destroying the property at No
 741 Berkeley Ave. He would like
 to have the officers on that post to
 look after the property.

Maurice Higgins Lieut -
 The above boy found

Oct 3rd. 1916.

Judge De Meza telephoned at 3 P.m.
 and wants Druman Shop of 1220
 East Front St. brought to Headquarters at
 6 a.m. tomorrow morning and
 kept here until he comes down
 The Boys Mother said He would
 not go to school.

Maurice Higgins, Lieut

Black List

1916

June 24th Edward Henson age 17 yrs ^{Res. Hamlin} for howk Plainfield
" " Patrick J. Sutton age 45 ^{Res 960} recent third " "
" " George Totten " 48 " 182 Somerset " "

July 28 Edgar Johnson 66 Elm Place " "
Aug 10 - Ralph Wood 70 6 Webster Pl.

Summit Rumbel
trip Head tel 268-0
Home tel 688-

~~472~~
~~435~~
37
~~435~~
472

11

2007

